EXHIBIT "N" (PART 4)

```
Page 803
1
2
               UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
              EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
3
    EDWARD CARTER, FRANK FIORILLO, )
4
    KEVIN LAMM, JOSEPH NOFI and
    THOMAS SNYDER,
5
                  Plaintiffs,
6
                                     ) CV 07 1215
                 vs.
7
    INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF OCEAN
8
    BEACH; MAYOR JOSEPH C. LOEFFLER)
    JR., individually and in his
9
    Official capacity; former Mayor)
    NATALIE K. ROGERS, individually)
10
    and in her official capacity,
    OCEAN BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT; )
11
    ACTING DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF
    GEORGE B. HESSE, individually
12
    And in his official capacity;
    SUFFOLK COUNTY; SUFFOLK COUNTY )
13
    POLICE DEPARTMENT, SUFFOLK
    COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL
14
    SERVICE; and ALLISON SANCHEZ,
    Individually and in her
15
    Official capacity,
16
                 Defendants.
17
18
19
            CONTINUED VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
20
                      GEORGE HESSE
21
                   Uniondale, New York
22
                 Monday, August 17, 2009
23
    Reported by:
24
    Philip Rizzuti
    JOB NO. 24185
25
```

_		3056	
	Page	804	Page 805
1		1	
2		2	APPEARANCES:
3	August 17, 2009	3	
4	10:22 a.m.	4	THOMPSON WIGDOR & GILLY, LLP
5	10 .22	5	Attorneys for Plaintiffs
6	Continued videotaped deposition	6	85 Fifth Avenue
7	of GEORGE HESSE, held at the offices	7	New York, New York 10003
8	of Rivkin Radler, 926 Rexcorp Plaza,	8	BY: ANDREW S. GOODSTADT, ESQ.
9	Uniondale, New York, pursuant to	9	,
10	subpoena, before Philip Rizzuti, a	10	MARKS, O'NEILL, O'BRIEN & COURTNEY, P.C.
11	Notary Public of the State of New York	11	Attorneys for George B. Hesse
12	Trotaly I dolle of the State of Irew Tolk	12	530 Saw Mill Road
13		13	Elmsford, New York 10523
14		14	BY: KEVIN W. CONNOLLY, ESQ.
15		15	B1. REVIEW W. CONTOLLET, EDQ.
16		16	RIVKIN RADLER, LLP
17		17	Attorneys for Incorporated Village of
18		18	Ocean Beach, Joseph Loeffler, Natalie
19		19	Rogers and Ocean Beach Police Department
20		20	926 RexCorp Plaza
21		21	Uniondale, New York 11556-0926
D 3		22	BY: KENNETH A. NOVIKOFF, ESQ.
22 23		23	B1. KENNETH A. NOVIKOFF, ESQ.
23 24		24	
25		25	
25	MGC D W. 11 11 (077) 702 0500	23	TEGO D W. 11 11 (077) 700 0700
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page	806	Page 807
1		1	Hesse
2	APPEARANCES:	2	MR. NOVIKOFF: Would you mark as
3		3	Hesse Exhibit 29, complaint.
4	RUDOLPH M. BAPTISTE, ESQ.	4	(Hesse Exhibit 29, complaint,
5	Assistant County Attorney	5	marked for identification, as of this 10:08:44
6	Suffolk County, State of New York	6	date.)
7	100 Veterans Memorial Highway	7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the
8	P.O. Box 6100	8	start of the tape labelled number 1 of
9	Hauppauge, New York 11788-0099	9	the continuation of George Hesse in the
10		10	matter of Carter and Fiorillo versus 10:21:20
11	ALSO PRESENT:	11	Incorporated Village of Ocean Beach. The
12	JORDAN MUMMERT, Videographer	12	date is August 17th. The time is 10:22
13	, 51	13	a.m., we are on the record.
14		14	GEORGE HESSE, called as a
15		15	witness, having been duly sworn by a 10:21:33
16		16	Notary Public, was examined and
17		17	testified as follows:
18		18	EXAMINATION BY
19		19	MR. NOVIKOFF:
20		20	Q. Good morning Mr. Hesse. 10:21:35
21		21	A. Good morning.
22		22	Q. How are you, welcome back for your
23		23	fourth day. Hopefully we will be out of here
24		24	by noon. Where I left off with you was we
25		25	were going to start going through some of the 10:21:42
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

	30)57	
	Page 808		Page 809
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	allegations in the complaint.	2	Q. How about outside of Ocean Beach?
3	In front of you is what has been	3	A. No.
4	pre-marked as Exhibit 29. I have left a copy	4	Q. Paragraph 33 plaintiffs allege in
5	of Deposition Exhibit 29 for all counsel. I 10:21:51	5	part that you encouraged and enabled on-duty 10:23:18
6	would ask you to turn your attention to page	6	officers to drink alcohol in the police
7	9, paragraph 32. In paragraph 32 plaintiffs	7	station.
8	allege in part that you allowed your allies on	8	Sir, did you ever encourage or
9	the force to spend their shifts drinking at	9	enable any on-duty officers to drink alcohol
10	local bars while in uniform and officially on 10:22:28	10	in the police station? 10:23:31
11	•	11	A. No.
12	duty.	12	
13	Did you ever allow any officers to	13	Q. Plaintiffs allege that you would
	drink in local bars while in uniform and		collect money to have these on-duty police
14	officially on duty?	14	officers have Rocket Fuel in the police
15	A. No. 10:22:39	15	station. 10:23:45
16	Q. Plaintiffs then go on to allege in	16	Sir, did you ever collect money so
17	paragraph 32 that you instructed other	17	that on-duty police officers could drink
18	officers under your command including the	18	Rocket Fuel in the police station?
19	plaintiffs to neglect their own duties in	19	A. No.
20	order to chauffeur their intoxicated 10:22:56	20	Q. Let's look at paragraph 35. 10:23:55
21	colleagues both inside and out of Ocean Beach.	21	Plaintiffs allege in part that you hired
22	Did you ever order the plaintiffs	22	civilians as police dispatchers.
23	to chauffeur intoxicated police officers	23	Did you, Mr. Hesse, hire civilians
24	around Ocean Beach?	24	to be civil dispatchers?
25	A. No. 10:23:10	25	A. I didn't hire anybody at that 10:24:17
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 810		Page 811
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	time, no.	2	A. Never.
3	Q. Paragraph 36. Plaintiffs allege	3	Q. Let's look at the next page,
4	that each one of them advised you on numerous	4	paragraph 39. Plaintiffs allege in part that
5	occasions that the department and the village 10:24:30	5	you allowed uncertified officers to assign 10:25:49
6	were left dangerously short of personnel while	6	dock masters to cover their shifts at the
7	plaintiffs were assigned to chauffeur	7	Ocean Beach Police Department.
8	intoxicated officers and their civilian	8	Did you ever allow uncertified
9	friends.	9	officers to assign dock masters to cover
10	Let me ask you this question, 10:24:42	10	shifts at the Ocean Beach Police Department? 10:26:07
11	putting aside the fact as to whether or not	11	A. Never.
12	you ordered anyone to chauffeur anyone, I	12	Q. Did you ever allow any officer to
13	think you have spoken about that, did any of	13	assign a dock master to cover shifts at the
14	the plaintiffs ever complain to you about the	14	Ocean Beach Police Department?
15		15	A. No. 10:26:19
16	subject of they having to chauffeur anyone 10:24:55 within or without of Ocean Beach?	16	Q. Paragraph 40. Plaintiffs allege
17	A. No.	17	in part that you allowed uncertified officers
18			-
	Q. Did they ever complain to you that	18	to drink beer while patrolling in police
19	anything you did left the village dangerously	19	vehicles.
20	short of police personnel? 10:25:13	20	Assuming that it really doesn't 10:26:33
21	A. Never.	21	matter whether someone is uncertified or
22	Q. Did they ever complain to you that	22	certified with regard to drinking in police
23	they personally witnessed on-duty police	23	vehicles, let me ask you this question. Did
24	officers drinking while in uniform in an Ocean	24	you ever allow any officers to drink beer
25	Beach bar? 10:25:34	25	while patrolling in police vehicles? 10:26:44
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

	31	758	
	Page 812		Page 813
1	Шата	,	TT
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	A. Never.	2	to remove empty beer cans and other garbage
3	Q. Did any of the plaintiffs ever	3	left by any other officer in the police
4	advise you that they were aware that any	4	station?
5	officer was drinking a beer in a police 10:26:51	5	A. No. 10:28:08
6	vehicle while on duty?	6	Q. Did they ever complain to you that
7	A. Never.	7	they felt that they were required by you to
8	Q. Would you tell officers what types	8	pick up beer cans and garbage left by other
9	of beer to confiscate?	9	officers in the police station?
10	A. No. 10:27:06	10	A. Never. 10:28:17
11	Q. Did the plaintiffs ever complain	11	Q. Let's go to paragraph 43. Did
12	to you about you about the subject of you	12	Officer Snyder well, in 43 Officer Snyder's
13	confiscating beer improperly?	13	complaint is alleging that on one or more
14	A. No.	14	
		1	occasions other officers took away his police
15	Q. Did the plaintiffs ever complain 10:27:24	15	radio phone. 10:28:39
16	to you about any officers drinking the	16	Did Snyder ever complain to you
17	confiscated beer?	17	that any other officer would take away his
18	A. Never.	18	emergency cell phone from him?
19	Q. Paragraph 41. Plaintiffs allege	19	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.
20	that you instructed them to remove empty beer 10:27:43	20	A. No. 10:28:50
21	cans and other refuge that uncertified	21	Q. Did Snyder ever complain to you
22	officers abandoned in their vehicles and left	22	that he felt that other officers were
23	strewn about the police station after a night	23	mistreating him?
24	on duty.	24	A. No.
25	Did you ever instruct plaintiffs 10:27:58	25	MR. GOODSTADT: Just note my 10:29:04
		_	•
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 814		Page 815
_			
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	objection to that as well.	2	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.
3	MR. NOVIKOFF: That question?	3	Q. As referenced in 44 and 45?
4	MR. GOODSTADT: Yes.	4	A. As reference to this, no.
5	MR. NOVIKOFF: Okay. 10:29:09	5	Q. Do you recall what Mr do you 10:31:27
6	Q. Let's look at paragraph 43. Tell	6	have idea do you have an understanding as
7	me when you are done reading it to yourself?	7	to what Mr. Fiorillo is referencing in
8	A. Okay.	8	navagnanh 44 and 459
9		0	paragraph 44 and 45?
	Q. Did Officer Snyder ever complain	9	A. Yes.
10			A. Yes.
10	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56	9	A. Yes.Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35
10 11	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43?	9 10 11	A. Yes.Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35is referencing?
10 11 12	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No.	9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that
10 11 12 13	to you about anything that is referenced within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to	9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We
10 11 12 13 14	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The
10 11 12 13 14 15	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50
10 11 12 13 14 15	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04 intoxicated off-duty police officer.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07 as a police officer, he was there with his
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04 intoxicated off-duty police officer.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07 as a police officer, he was there with his
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04 intoxicated off-duty police officer. Did you ever chide Mr. Fiorillo with regard to his involvement in an incident,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07 as a police officer, he was there with his wife, they were out to dinner that night. He
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04 intoxicated off-duty police officer. Did you ever chide Mr. Fiorillo with regard to his involvement in an incident, a physical altercation involving an off-duty	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07 as a police officer, he was there with his wife, they were out to dinner that night. He was not intoxicated. He had taken police action. One of our civilian dock masters had
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to you about anything that is referenced 10:29:56 within paragraph 43? A. No. Q. Read paragraphs 44 and 45 to yourself please and then tell me when you are done? 10:30:07 A. Okay. Q. In now in paragraph 45 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging that you chided him in the presence of Lamm and Nofi with regard to his involvement in an altercation involving an 10:31:04 intoxicated off-duty police officer. Did you ever chide Mr. Fiorillo with regard to his involvement in an incident, a physical altercation involving an off-duty	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Could you please tell me what he 10:31:35 is referencing? A. He is referencing an incident that happened on the South Bay Water Taxi's. We got a call of a fight on the water taxi. The fight was between a Dr. Something Guida from 10:31:50 the Good Samaritan Hospital, he was punching his girlfriend in the face, it was not Police Officer Walter Muller who he is talking about here. Walter Muller identified himself 10:32:07 as a police officer, he was there with his wife, they were out to dinner that night. He was not intoxicated. He had taken police action. One of our civilian dock masters had

		759	
	Page 816		Page 817
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Fiorillo's actions that civilian also the	2	Q. Did you ever question Fiorillo as
3	dock master had gotten hurt.	3	
4	So when the incident was over we	1	to why he did this?
		4	A. Yes.
5	arrested Dr. Guido for harassment on that 10:32:30	5	Q. And what did you ask him? 10:33:27
6	civilian dock master because the confrontation	6	A. He said he didn't recognize him.
7	that they had between them. What happened	7	Q. But what did you ask him; before
8	later was as a group I yelled at everybody,	8	you tell me what Fiorillo said what
9	especially the civilian dock master for	9	specifically did you ask him if you can
10	getting involved in police action. 10:32:48	10	recall? 10:33:37
11	Q. Who was the civilian dock master?	11	A. I don't remember a specific
12	A. Kenny Lappena.	12	question that I asked. But I made a statement
13	Q. And when you said because of Mr.	13	that you better know your officers before you
14	Fiorillo's actions the dock master got hurt,	14	take action like that.
15	what was Mr. Fiorillo's actions that you are 10:32:57	15	Q. Is it usual for one officer to put 10:33:47
16	referring to?	16	another officer in a head lock?
17	A. What happened was because he put	17	A. Of course not, and the other thing
18	Officer Muller in a head lock and prevented	18	is Lamm and Nofi were not even on that night
19	him from restraining Dr. Guida, Dr. Guida was	19	that I believe. I don't remember them being
20	aggressive toward the civilian dock master and 10:33:14	20	there. 10:33:57
21	he got hurt.	21	Q. Now where would there be a record
22	Q. So let me understand you	22	of what nights, what shifts Lamm and Nofi
23	correctly. Fiorillo put Muller in a head	23	worked in June of 2002?
24	lock?	24	A. I am sure that the village has
25	A. Yes, he did. 10:33:23	25	provided all the schedules. 10:34:09
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
		-	
	Page 818		Page 819
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Q. Where would I find it?	2	Q. Did you ever require Mr. Fiorillo
3	A. On the schedules or maybe copies		C
		3	to pick you up from a party at a private
4	of the blotters or something like that.	3 4	to pick you up from a party at a private residence?
4 5	of the blotters or something like that. O. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15		residence?
4 5 6	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15	4	residence? A. No. 10:35:45
5 6	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida?	4 5	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach?
5 6 7	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over.	4 5 6 7	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No.
5 6 7 8	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere.	4 5 6 7 8	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47	4 5 6 7 8 9	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34	4 5 6 7 8 9	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when you are done? A. Okay.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? 10:36:06
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? A. Ten blocks, and they are not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? 10:36:06 A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25 A. No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16 A. A minute or two.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25 A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him to transport	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? 10:36:06 A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16 A. A minute or two. Q. And north to south?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25 A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him to transport you to a party on a private residence in Ocean	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? 10:36:06 A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16 A. A minute or two. Q. And north to south? A. The same.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25 A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him to transport you to a party on a private residence in Ocean Beach?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? 10:36:06 A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16 A. A minute or two. Q. And north to south? A. The same. Q. In paragraph 47 Mr. Fiorillo makes
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25 A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him to transport you to a party on a private residence in Ocean Beach? A. Not that I recall. 10:35:32	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16 A. A minute or two. Q. And north to south? A. The same. Q. In paragraph 47 Mr. Fiorillo makes some allegations concerning a known drug 10:36:36
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Where would there be a record of 10:34:15 the arrest of Dr. Guida? A. That was definitely turned over. It is definitely in our files somewhere. Q. Let's look at paragraph 46 and 47 and 48. Please read those and tell me when 10:34:34 you are done? A. Okay. Q. In 46 Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that on one occasion you demanded of him to transport you to a party at a private 10:35:14 residence in Ocean Beach. Did you ever demand that Mr. Fiorillo transport you to a private residence in Ocean Beach for the purpose of attending a party? 10:35:25 A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him to transport you to a party on a private residence in Ocean Beach?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	residence? A. No. 10:35:45 Q. On Ocean Beach? A. No. Q. Let me ask you this question because I asked Mr. Paradiso a couple of questions. How long would it take to drive 10:35:56 one of your police vehicles from the north to the south part of Ocean Beach? A. About two minutes. Q. How about from east and west within Ocean Beach? 10:36:06 A. Ten blocks, and they are not regular blocks, there are maybe 200 feet between each block. Q. So taking a police vehicle from east to west, how long would it take to drive? 10:36:16 A. A minute or two. Q. And north to south? A. The same. Q. In paragraph 47 Mr. Fiorillo makes

1 2			
	Page 820		Page 821
	Hesse	1	Hesse
	dealer, although he doesn't identify who the	2	paragraph 50 to yourself and advise me when
3	known drug dealer is anywhere in the	3	you are done reading it.
4	·	4	A. Okay.
5	complaint.	5	· ·
	Mr. Hesse, did Mr. Fiorillo ever 10:36:45		Q. Now in paragraph 50 it appears 10:38:16
6	inquire with you with regard to any	6	that Mr. Fiorillo is alleging in part that you
7	relationship you have with a drug dealer?	7	interfered in the issuance of a summons by him
8	A. No.	8	to the son of a business owner in Ocean Beach.
9	Q. Did you ever advise Mr. Fiorillo	9	Do you have any recollection as to
10	that you have as a close personal friend a 10:36:59	10	what Mr. Fiorillo is referring to in paragraph 10:38:35
11	drug dealer who lives in Ocean Beach?	11	50?
12	A. No.	12	A. I have no idea.
13	Q. Did you ever forbid Mr. Fiorillo	13	Q. Did you ever tear up a summons
14	from interfering with any drug dealer's	14	that Fiorillo issued to anybody in Ocean
15	activity in Ocean Beach? 10:37:16	15	Beach? 10:38:44
16	A. Never.	16	A. Never.
17	Q. To your knowledge withdrawn.	17	Q. Let's please read 51 and tell me
18	Let's go to paragraph 49. Did you	18	when you are done.
19	ever require any of the plaintiffs to	19	A. Okay.
20	chauffeur you to various residences within 10:37:38	20	Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:39:13
21	Ocean Beach for non-police business?	21	plaintiffs not to issue summonses to any bar
22	A. No.	22	in Ocean Beach?
23	Q. How about outside of Ocean Beach?	23	A. No.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Did you ever advise any of the
25	Q. Let's go to paragraph 50. Read 10:37:49	25	plaintiffs that certain bars should not be 10:39:25
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	150 Reporting - Worldwide (677) 702-7500		130 Reporting - Worldwide (677) 702-7300
	Page 822		Page 823
1	Hesse	1	
		1	Носсо
2		1 2	Hesse breaking the law?
2	withdrawn.	2	breaking the law?
3	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever	2 3	breaking the law? A. No.
3 4	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively	2 3 4	breaking the law? A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the
3 4 5	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? 10:39:43	2 3 4 5	breaking the law? A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35
3 4 5 6	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? 10:39:43 A. No.	2 3 4 5 6	breaking the law? A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them?
3 4 5 6 7	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7	breaking the law? A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	breaking the law? A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? 10:39:43 A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. 10:40:00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? 10:39:43 A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any citations or make any arrest with regard to 10:41:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau County PD. I asked Snyder what do you want me 10:42:14
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any citations or make any arrest with regard to 10:41:12 these alleged under age individuals drinking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau County PD. I asked Snyder what do you want me 10:42:14 to do with this. He said let's just call the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any citations or make any arrest with regard to these alleged under age individuals drinking alcohol in that apartment building.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau County PD. I asked Snyder what do you want me 10:42:14 to do with this. He said let's just call the father, which we did, to let the father know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any citations or make any arrest with regard to these alleged under age individuals drinking alcohol in that apartment building. Did you ever direct Lamm and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau County PD. I asked Snyder what do you want me 10:42:14 to do with this. He said let's just call the father, which we did, to let the father know what his son just did.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	withdrawn. Did any of the plaintiffs ever complain to you about you selectively enforcing the law? A. No. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Please read 52 and 53 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Okay. 10:40:00 Q. Now in 52 plaintiffs are alleging an incident involving Snyder and Lamm where they witnessed a down pure of beer falling at their feet. Do you see where they are referring to? 10:40:56 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at 53. According to the plaintiffs in 53 you, Mr. Hesse, directed Officers Lamm and Snyder not to issue any citations or make any arrest with regard to these alleged under age individuals drinking alcohol in that apartment building. Did you ever direct Lamm and Snyder not to issue any citations or make any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. Q. Did Lamm or Snyder ever relay the incident to you where they believed that beer 10:41:35 was thrown at them? A. Yes. Q. What did they say to you? A. Tommy Snyder well I was called to the scene. Tommy Snyder said that some 10:41:45 beer had dripped on him, I don't know if it was a down pure of beer, but I think he got a few drips on his head, because there was some intox kid dumping beer down the, I guess the slope of the roof and it dripped on to Officer 10:41:59 Snyder. So when I received we went up there, we identified the kid, he was 21. His father happened to be a lieutenant in Nassau County PD. I asked Snyder what do you want me 10:42:14 to do with this. He said let's just call the father, which we did, to let the father know what his son just did. We went up to the residence where

	3	761	
	Page 824		Page 825
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	scene, I forget his last name. We wrote him a	2	paraphernalia not being present in that
3	summons for noise. We did find a small pipe	3	apartment. You are referring to the
4	for smoking marijuana. There was not	4	allegation in paragraph 52 when the plaintiffs
5	extensive drugs or drug paraphernalia there. 10:42:46	5	alleged that there was an extensive collection 10:43:52
6	There was one pipe that was sitting on a	6	of such paraphernalia; correct?
7	counter. There was some empty beer cans	7	A. Yes.
8	sitting around.	8	Q. It is your testimony that that
9	I believe John had maybe his	9	allegation is incorrect?
10	sister, younger sister and some of her friends 10:43:01	10	A. Correct. 10:43:59
11	there which none of them were seen drinking	11	Q. And it is your position with
12	any alcohol, because I believe the officers	12	regard to the incidents being described in 52
13	had checked because I was dealing with John.	13	and 53 that you asked Tommy Snyder what he
14	I confiscated the pipe, I went out to the	14	wanted to do, and Snyder's response was to
15	balcony so everybody could see and I threw the 10:43:19	15	call the father? 10:44:17
16	pipe into the bay. And that was the end of	16	A. That is it.
17	the story.	17	Q. Okay. Go to paragraph 54, please
18	Q. Now who was the police officer of	18	read it and tell me when you are done.
19	Nassau County?	19	A. Okay.
20	A. I don't remember his name. 10:43:26	20	Q. There has been some confusion 10:44:49
21	Q. What was his title?	21	among some of the witnesses who looked at this
22	A. He was a lieutenant, I remember	22	paragraph. Is 54 in your opinion still
23	him being a lieutenant.	23	referring to the same evening in the same
24	Q. Now you made reference to an	24	apartment that 52 and 53 are referring to?
25	extensive collection of illicit drug 10:43:38	25	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. 10:45:02
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		-
<u> </u>	13G Reporting - Worldwide (677) 702-9380		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 826		Page 827
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	2	advise you that they ever saw any other
3	A. My opinion; it could be. I don't	3	officer drinking and socializing with anyone
4	know.	4	on the balcony of that apartment?
5	Q. Now did you ever prohibit the 10:45:05	5	A. Never. 10:46:12
6	plaintiffs from investigating any crime that	6	Q. Let's go to paragraph 55, please
7	took place in that apartment that evening or	7	read it and tell me when you are done?
8	any other evening?	8	A. Okay.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Did you ever encourage minors to
10	Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:45:16	10	abuse alcohol? 10:46:39
11	plaintiffs to stay away from that apartment	11	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.
12	and not investigate any alleged act of	12	A. No.
13	criminality?	13	MR. NOVIKOFF: What is the
14	A. Never.	14	objection, it is your allegation; in yet
15	Q. That night or any night 10:45:27	15	another instance of Hesse encouraging 10:46:46
16	afterwards?	16	minors to abuse alcohol, so I am asking
17	A. Never.	17	him. So what is the objection?
18	Q. Now in the last sentence of	18	MR. GOODSTADT: The allegation is
19	paragraph 54 the plaintiffs allege as follows	19	encouraging. I don't know if he has the
20	and I will quote this: Indeed on another 10:45:39	20	same definition that we would have. So 10:46:54
21	occasion plaintiffs even observed certain of	21	object to the form.
1		22	MR. NOVIKOFF: Because you don't
22	the uncertified officers on the apartment		,
	balcony drinking and socializing with the same	23	think he has the same definition of what
22	_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 23	balcony drinking and socializing with the same	23	think he has the same definition of what
22 23 24	balcony drinking and socializing with the same group of minors. Close quote.	23 24	think he has the same definition of what you have as encouraging?

	30)62	
	Page 828		Page 829
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. NOVIKOFF: Okay, that is fine.	2	another officer issued a citation to any minor
3	Q. What is your definition of	3	carrying a case of beer?
4	encouraging, Mr. Hesse?	4	A. No.
5	A. It could be that I permitted them 10:47:10	5	Q. Did you ever are you aware of 10:48:01
6	or I actually handed them the beer and said	6	any incidents involving any officer issuing a
7	drink it, drink it.	7	citation to a minor carrying a case of beer?
8	Q. Under any definition that you may	8	A. I know the incident that they are
9	have as to the word encouraging did you ever	9	referring to.
10	encourage minors to abuse alcohol? 10:47:23	10	Q. In paragraph 55? 10:48:14
11	A. No.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Did you ever encourage minors to	12	Q. What is that incident?
13	drink alcohol?	13	A. I believe we talked about it on
14	A. No.	14	one of my other days. There was a kid that
15	Q. Did you ever permit minors to 10:47:31	15	works for CJ's. CJ's has an off premise 10:48:23
16	drink alcohol in your presence?	16	license, they have an off premise sale
17	A. No.	17	license, and I believe he was delivering a
18	Q. Did you ever condone minors of	18	case of beer to of course it is to the
19	drinking alcohol in your presence?	19	apartment where this other incident had taken
20	A. No. 10:47:40	20	place. But the kids were 21. He was 10:48:45
21	Q. Did you ever tell any of the	21	delivering a case of beer. I don't remember
22	plaintiffs not to issue summonses to any	22	if it was Lamm or Fiorillo who issued the
23	minors that they found to be drinking alcohol?	23	summons to him. But I advised the kid bring
24	A. No.	24	the receipt, bring the license, a copy of the
25	Q. Did you ever intervene when 10:47:48	25	license, go to court, plead your case, he did, 10:49:02
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	7		
	Page 830		Page 831
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	and it was dismissed.	2	A. Correct.
3	Q. So when you say the kid was 21,	3	Q. Okay, now, was the citation issued
4	you are saying the kid who the beer was being	4	to this Paul kid who was 20, or was the
5	delivered to? 10:49:10	5	citation issued to the 21 year old in the 10:49:57
6	A. Correct. The kid that purchased	6	apartment?
7	the beer was 21.	7	A. It was issued to the kid Paul who
8	Q. Okay. So let me understand what	8	was making the delivery.
9	happened. Some kid purchased the kid who	9	Q. Okay, now, who issued the citation
10	was 21 purchased the case of beer from CJ's? 10:49:23	10	to the kid making the delivery? 10:50:16
11	A. Yes. He ordered it.	11	A. It was either Lamm or actually,
12	Q. He ordered it?	12	no. It might have been John Dwyer. It was
13	A. Yes.	13	either John Dwyer, Kevin Lamm or Frank
14	Q. And it was delivered to him?	14	Fiorillo. Offhand I am not sure.
15	A. It was in the process of being 10:49:33	15	Q. Now what communication if any did 10:50:27
16	delivered to him.	16	you have with regard to the kid Paul who was
17	Q. Who was delivering it to him?	17	making the delivery concerning the citation
18	A. Some kid Paul, I can't think of	18	that was issued to him?
19	the last name, he has been mentioned a couple	19	A. I believe I was already in the
20	of times. 10:49:39	20	station house at my desk and they brought the 10:50:38
21	Q. Was this kid Paul a minor?	21	kid Paul into the station house to issue the
22	A. He was 20.	22	summons. And he was complaining, you know, I
23	Q. He was delivering the beer to your	23	work for CJ's, I am making a delivery. Okay,
24	knowledge on behalf of CJ's to the kid in the	24	well, if that is the truth bring all your
			1 10.50.51
25	apartment who was 21? 10:49:50	25	documentation to court and prove your case. I 10:50:51
	apartment who was 21? 10:49:50 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580	25	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

_	3	063	
	Page 832		Page 833
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	wasn't sure.	2	knowledge?
		3	_
3	Q. And that was the extent of your		A. He was.
4	communication with that kid Paul?	4	Q. And how do you know that?
5	A. Yes. 10:51:00	5	A. We checked his ID. 10:51:43
6	Q. So the citation was issued?	6	Q. The plaintiffs then allege in the
7	A. Yes.	7	last sentence that Hesse later ordered that
8	Q. And your advice to the kid was	8	Officer Lamm refrain from issuing citations on
9	just prove your case in court?	9	enforcing the law against this youth.
10	A. Exactly. 10:51:07	10	Since we now have two youths that 10:52:03
11	Q. Now the plaintiffs then allege in	11	are being referenced in the story by you, did
12	55 that you returned the case of beer to the	12	you ever order Officer Lamm to refrain from
13	under aged youth. Did you return the case of	13	issuing a citation or enforcing a law, any law
14	beer to this kid Paul?	14	against this guy Paul?
15	A. No. 10:51:25	15	A. No. 10:52:16
16	Q. Did you take the case of beer to	16	Q. Same question with regard to the
17	the other kid who was 21 in the apartment?	17	21 year old that picked up the case of beer?
18	A. No.	18	A. No.
19	Q. Do you have an understanding as to	19	Q. In paragraph 56, please read
20	what plaintiffs mean when they say that you 10:51:32	20	paragraph 56 and then tell me when you are 10:52:29
21	returned the case of beer to the under aged	21	done?
22	youth?	22	A. Okay.
23	A. The person who ordered it came and	23	Q. Now let's look at the first
24	took it. He came and picked it up.	24	sentence of paragraph 56. Here Snyder and
25	Q. And he was 21 to the best of your 10:51:39	25	Lamm are alleging that you advised the youths 10:53:06
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	120 1top of this will (0,1), 102 3000		120 110porumg
	Page 834		Page 835
1	Page 834	1	Page 835
1 2		1 2	Hesse
	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm	1	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that
2	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths	2	Hesse
2	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser.	2 3	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's
2 3 4	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23	2 3 4	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13
2 3 4 5 6	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser?	2 3 4 5 6	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No.	2 3 4 5	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens 10:53:55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens 10:53:55 to Lamm and therefore they should not listen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39 incident, you ordered him to spend three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens 10:53:55 to Lamm and therefore they should not listen to Lamm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39 incident, you ordered him to spend three consecutive shifts standing motionless beneath
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens to Lamm and therefore they should not listen to Lamm? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39 incident, you ordered him to spend three consecutive shifts standing motionless beneath a street like at the intersection of Denhoff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens 10:53:55 to Lamm and therefore they should not listen to Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39 incident, you ordered him to spend three consecutive shifts standing motionless beneath a street like at the intersection of Denhoff Walk and Bay Walk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens 10:53:55 to Lamm and therefore they should not listen to Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise anybody withdrawn. 10:54:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39 incident, you ordered him to spend three consecutive shifts standing motionless beneath a street like at the intersection of Denhoff Walk and Bay Walk. Do you have the same understanding 10:55:53
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse that were referenced in 54 and 55 I'm sorry, in 55, that you advised these youths that Officer Lamm was a loser. Did you ever advise any youth that 10:53:23 Officer Lamm was a loser? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any person that was issued a citation that Officer Lamm was a loser? 10:53:34 A. No. Q. Did you ever advise these youths that no one likes Lamm as Lamm alleged in 56? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual 10:53:43 that was issued a citation that no one likes Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise any individual who was issued a citation that no one listens 10:53:55 to Lamm and therefore they should not listen to Lamm? A. No. Q. Did you ever advise anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse Did you ever advise any youth that they should not listen to Officer Lamm's lawful directives? A. No. 10:54:13 Q. Now please read 60 and 61 and tell me when you are done? A. Okay. Q. Now, 60 is referring to an incident, if I am correct, involving a file 10:55:14 cabinet being thrown in by one or both of the Bosetti's into the bay? A. Right. Q. And I think you spoke about that the last time, so I am not going to ask you 10:55:27 questions about that. 61 now if I understand it correctly, tell me if your understanding is differently, that in response to whatever involvement Fiorillo was in this file cabinet 10:55:39 incident, you ordered him to spend three consecutive shifts standing motionless beneath a street like at the intersection of Denhoff Walk and Bay Walk.

1	3		
	Page 836		Page 837
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	of 61 as I have?	2	shifts in a row at the same location at
3	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	3	Denhoff Walk and Bay Walk. Do you recall
		1	
4	A. He is trying to relate a couple of	4	that?
5	different incidents into one. That one thing 10:56:01	5	A. Correct. 10:56:55
6	had nothing to do with the other.	6	Q. Did that direction, putting
7	Q. So when you say that one thing had	7	Fiorillo on the same shift for more than one
8	nothing to do with the other, you are saying	8	night in a row have anything to do with the
9	that whether Fiorillo spent three shifts	9	incident involving the Bosetti's throwing a
10	standing motionless underneath a light had 10:56:17	10	file cabinet in the water? 10:57:07
11	nothing to do with what occurred with the file	11	A. Nothing.
12	cabinet with the Bosetti's?	12	Q. Did you ever instruct Fiorillo on
13	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.	13	any occasion that he was forbidden to move
14	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	14	from any assigned post during all of the times
15	A. That is correct. 10:56:24	15	that he worked on the same shift you worked? 10:57:21
16	Q. Let's stay on 61. Did you ever	16	A. No.
17	order Officer Fiorillo to spend three	17	Q. Did you ever instruct any officer
	-		during the time that you and Fiorillo worked
18	consecutive shifts standing motionless beneath	18	•
19	a street light at the intersection of Denhoff	19	on the same shifts that that officer was not
20	Walk and Bay Walk? 10:56:35	20	permitted to speak with Fiorillo? 10:57:37
21	A. No.	21	A. No.
22	Q. I believe you did tell me at	22	Q. Paragraph 62 refers to an
23	least, I don't know if you told Mr. Goodstadt	23	instruction by you to Fiorillo to wash the
24	in response to his questions, that you did	24	fleet of Ocean Beach Police Department
25	require Mr. Fiorillo to spend a number of 10:56:45	25	vehicles before the end of his shift. 10:57:51
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 838		Page 839
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Did you ever instruct Fiorillo to	2	questions, thank you.
3		1	
	wash the fleet of Ocean Beach Police	3	MR. CONNOLLY: I have no
4	Department vehicles before the end of his	4	questions.
4 5		1	
	Department vehicles before the end of his	4	questions.
5	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00	4 5	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09
5 6	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No.	4 5 6	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11
5 6 7	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the	4 5 6 7	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record.
5 6 7 8	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department?	4 5 6 7 8	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.)
5 6 7 8 9	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09	4 5 6 7 8 9	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY
5 6 7 8 9	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season?	4 5 6 7 8 9	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39 Police Department?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29 A. She was an employee of Suffolk
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39 Police Department? A. I have done it myself, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29 A. She was an employee of Suffolk County Civil Service and I believe she was the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? 10:58:00 A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39 Police Department?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29 A. She was an employee of Suffolk County Civil Service and I believe she was the account manager for Ocean Beach, the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39 Police Department? A. I have done it myself, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29 A. She was an employee of Suffolk County Civil Service and I believe she was the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39 Police Department? A. I have done it myself, yes. Q. And you have done it yourself?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29 A. She was an employee of Suffolk County Civil Service and I believe she was the account manager for Ocean Beach, the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Department vehicles before the end of his shift? A. No. Q. How many vehicles are there in the fleet of the Ocean Beach Police Department? A. Then or now? Q. How about before April 2006; 10:58:09 between the 2002 season and the 2005 season? A. We had two Expeditions, we had two little golf card G.E.M. cars, and I think that was it. Q. Did you ever instruct any of the 10:58:30 plaintiffs to ever wash the cars? A. I am sure I have over the years, yes. Q. Have you ever instructed other officers to wash the fleet of the Ocean Beach 10:58:39 Police Department? A. I have done it myself, yes. Q. And you have done it yourself? A. Absolutely.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	questions. MR. BAPTISTE: Take a moment. 10:59:09 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11 o'clock. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MR. BAPTISTE: 11:03:46 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06, we are on the record. Q. Good morning, Mr. Hesse, I just have a few questions. A. Good morning. 11:05:19 Q. I believe earlier you testified that actually do you know who Allison Sanchez is? A. Yes. Q. Who do you know her to be? 11:05:29 A. She was an employee of Suffolk County Civil Service and I believe she was the account manager for Ocean Beach, the incorporated village of.

techtonship that you had with Ms. Sanchez? Techtonship that you had with Ms. Sanchez? A. It was strictly professional. A. It was strictly professional. MR. ROONSTAT: We have an 11:05:55 MR. ROODSTADT: In the professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: We have an 11:05:55 MR. ROODSTADT: In the professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: We have had ten professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: We have had ten professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: We have had ten professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: In the professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: In the professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: We have had ten professional of it the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROOPSTADT: In the professional of it is the corner of the document, but there were documents that had to be filled out when a police officer has passed his qualifying exams, the officer exams. It has to be signed off on by Civil Service so I can send to it the registry 11:07:07 MR. NOVIKOR: We have had ten professional of the registry 11:07:07 MR. ROONSTADT: In the professional of the village of the professional of the will have given been professional than professional of the village of Cean Beach anything about 11:09:10 MR. ROONNOLLY: Objection. In the regard, although admittedly there have been professional of the village of Ocean Beach in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. No. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. In the regard, although admittedly there have been professional of the village of Ocean and administer policy with regard, although admittedly there have been professional. In the tit was a transported by the professional of the village of Ocean		30)65	
2 relationship that you had with Ms. Sanchez? 2 Q. Previously you testified that you decomed that A. It was strictly professional. 3 dropped off paperwork. Do you recall what documents if any you did deliver? 5 A. It was strictly professional. 4 documents if any you did deliver? 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. Well, I went to drop off some 9 or complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 10 Civil Service so I can send to it the registry 11:07:3 11:07:3 11:07:3 11:07:3 11:07:24 10 Or Work State. Or New York State. Or New Heart Intervel of the torget in the registry 11:07:24 Or New York State. Or New York		Page 840		Page 841
2 relationship that you had with Ms. Sanchez? 2 Q. Previously you testified that you decomed that A. It was strictly professional. 3 dropped off paperwork. Do you recall what documents if any you did deliver? 5 A. It was strictly professional. 4 documents if any you did deliver? 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. It believe — I don't remember the 11:06:55 5 A. Well, I went to drop off some 9 or complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 10 Civil Service so I can send to it the registry 11:07:3 11:07:3 11:07:3 11:07:3 11:07:24 10 Or Work State. Or New York State. Or New Heart Intervel of the torget in the registry 11:07:24 Or New York State. Or New York	1	Подо	1	Ш
3				
4 A. It was strictly professional. 5 MR. GOODSTADT: We have an 11:05:55 6 agreement, just one objection 7 MR. NOVIKOFF: Yes, one objection 8 MR. NOVIKOFF: Yes, one objection 9 MR. NOVIKOFF: Yes, one objection 10 complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 11 in a personal capacity? 12 A. Well, I went to drop off some 1 13 paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. 14 But I would consider that a professional 1 15 meeting. 11:06:22 15 MR. Novik State. 16 Q. When you say you went to lunch, 17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County? 17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County? 18 A. Yes. 11:06:28 20 A. Yes. 11:06:28 21 Q. Do you remember withdrawn. 21 MR. RAPTISTE: No further questions. 11:07:32 16 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 18 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 19 the Cean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 19 You testified about your blogging after April 2nd, do you recall where testimony 1 ast time? 20 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 11 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 MR. CONNOLLY: Objecti				
Second content is stored agreement, just one objection 11:05:55 A. I. believe — I don't remember the II:06:55 name of the document, but there were documents is for all. 9		3		
agreement, just one objection— MR. NOVIKOFF: Yes, one objection— MR. NOVIKOFF: Yes, one objection— O. During the time of covering this occuplaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 in a personal capacity? A. Well, I went to drop off some 12 paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. But I would consider that a professional 14 MR. ON or call 11:06:22 O. When you say you went to lunch, 17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County? A. Yes. 11:06:28 O. In Hauppauge? A. Yes. 11:06:28 O. Do you remember — withdrawn. Do you recall what was discussed 22 MR. CONNOLLY: I have no questions. Do you recall what was discussed 22 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. Hesse MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. MR. Connoll Y: Vou tastiffed bout your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony hat you had regiven in response to questions asked by 4 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well as the County's attorney. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. J. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. O. Vou testiffed bout your blogging 23 ARR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:39 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:39 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:39 MR.				
MR. NOVIKOFF: Yes, one objection 1				
8 Stor all. 9 Q. During the time of covering this 10 complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 12 2 A. Well, I went to drop off some 12 2 A. Well, I went to drop off some 12 2 M. Well, I went to drop off some 12 2 M. Well, I went to drop off some 12 M. Never 11:07:24 15 M. Never 11:07:24 15 M. Never 11:07:24 15 M. Never 11:07:24 17 M. Never 11:07:24 17 M. Never 11:07:24 17 M. Never 11:07:24 17 M. Never 11:07:24 18 A. Never 11:07:24 17 M. Never 11:07:24 18 A. Never 11:07:24 18 A. Never 11:07:24 19 M. Never 11:07:24 11:07				·
9 Q. During the time of covering this complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 in a personal capacity? 12 A. Well, I went to drop off some 12 paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. 13 paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. 14 But would consider that a professional meeting. 11:06:22 p. 15 p. Q. When you say you went to lunch, 16 p. Q. When you say you went to lunch, 17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County? 17 p. Q. In Hauppauge? 18 p. Q. Do you remember – withdrawn. 19 p. Q. Do you remember – withdrawn. 19 p. Q. Do you remember – withdrawn. 19 p. You put restill what is fine. Go ahead, and 16 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 16 it. 11:08:07 p. 4 p. You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 11 ast time? 19 you testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 11 ast time? 19 p. You testified that you had not 17 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 19 mR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 p. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:	7	-	7	<u> •</u>
complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07 in a personal capacity? A. Well, I went to drop off some paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. But I would consider that a professional meeting. 11:06:22 15 A. Nev. 11:07:24 But I would consider that a professional meeting. 11:06:22 15 A. Nev. 11:07:24 Q. When you say you went to lunch, 10:02:0 17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County? 17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County? 18 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 18 Q. In Hauppauge? 19 Q. A. Yes. 11:06:28 20 MR. BAPTISTE: No further questions. 11:07:32 MR. CONNOLLY: I have no questions. 11:07:32 MR. CONNOLLY: I have no questions. 11:07:32 MR. GOODSTADT: I do. EXAMINATION BY TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 TSG Reporting -	8		8	
in a personal capacity? A. Well, I went to drop off some paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. But I would consider that a professional A. Yes. Q. When you say you went to lunch, you went to lunch in Suffolk County? A. Yes. Do, I Hauppauge? A. Yes. Do you remember withdrawn. Do you recall what was discussed aif anything during that lunch? A. Not really. It was just a lot of small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Hesse MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and if it becomes an issue I will deal with it. Hesse MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten a fif it becomes an issue I will deal with it. Hesse Lounty's attorney, as well as the County's attorney. How about outside the time of this complaint were you ever involved romantically with Ms. Sanchez? A. Never. II:07:24 A. No. MR. BAPTISTE: No further questions. II:07:32 MR. GOONSTADT: 1 do. EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODSTADT: 1 do. EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODSTADT: TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Hesse discuss my blog entries with any trustee. II:08:10 A. No. Q. Sitting here today did you ever discuss of have you spoken with any trustees for the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09:14 You testified about your blogging after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony last time? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and deminister policy with recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. A. Yes.	9	Q. During the time of covering this	9	four exams. It has to be signed off on by
12 A. Well, I went to drop off some	10	complaint have you ever met with Ms. Sanchez 11:06:07	10	Civil Service so I can send to it the registry 11:07:09
pagerwork to her once and we went to lunch. But I would consider that a professional Q. When you say you went to lunch, you went to lunch in Suffolk County? A. Yes. But I would consider that a professional Q. When you say you went to lunch, you went to lunch in Suffolk County? A. Yes. But I would consider that a professional Q. When you say you went to lunch, you went to lunch in Suffolk County? A. Yes. But I would consider that a professional Q. When you say you went to lunch, you went to lunch in Suffolk County? A. Yes. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But I would consider that a professional A. Never. But With Ms. Sanchez? A. Never. But With Ms. Sanchez? A. Never. But Word whould untside the time of this complaint? A. No. MR. BAPTISTE: No further questions. But Word with any CONNOLLY: I have no questions. But Word with any instities to find that the fact that Institute of this complaint? A. No. But But would consider that the fact hat Institute of this complaint? A. No. But But would consider that with side of the way but any but with any trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09:10 your blog entries? A. No. But But would consider that institute of this complaint? A. No. Page 842 But would consider that the fact that Institute of this complaint? A. No. But But Word with any trustee and the fact hat Institute of this complaint? A. No. Page 842 But Word with any trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09:10 your blog entries? A. No. Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:10 your blog entries? A. No. Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2nd, do yo	11	in a personal capacity?	11	of New York State.
paperwork to her once and we went to lunch. But I would consider that a professional Meeting. 11:06:22 15 meeting. 11:06:22 15 Q. When you say you went to lunch, 16 A. Yes. 18 Q. In Hauppange? 19 A. Yes. 11:06:28 20 A. Yes. 11:06:28 20 A. Yes. 11:06:28 21 Q. Do you remember withdrawn. Do you recall what was discussed 22 if anything during that lunch? 23 if anything during that lunch? 23 if anything during that lunch? 24 A. Not really. It was just a lot of 25 small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 25 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 4 it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow up questions regarding some testimony that you have given in response to questions asked by the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well as time? 3 last time? 4 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 spoken with any trustee about your blog; in 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 18 that correct? 4 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:08:39 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:08:39 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:09:33 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:09:33 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:09:34 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 10:01:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 1 11:09:34 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection in that 22 trecall there being any question in that 22 trecall there being any question in that 24 trecall there being any question in that 25 treat the matching the matching to the profession of the will appear to the boiles object to	12	A. Well, I went to drop off some	12	Q. At any time covered in this
But I would consider that a professional 15 meeting. 11:06:22 15 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	13	paperwork to her once and we went to lunch.	13	complaint were you ever involved romantically
15 meeting. 11:06:22 15	14	But I would consider that a professional	14	_ ,
1-1 1-2	15		15	
17 you went to lunch in Suffolk County?		-		
18 A. Yes. 19 Q. In Hauppauge? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Do you remember withdrawn. 22 Do you recall what was discussed 23 if anything during that lunch? 24 A. Not really. It was just a lot of 25 small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 26 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: Vou have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow up questions regarding some testimony that you have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well as the County's attorney. 11 Agriculture of the County's attorney. 12 A. No. 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? Q. Won testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and minister policy with regeard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions.				-
19 Q. In Hauppauge? 20 A. Yes. 11:06:28 20 MR. BAPTISTE: No further questions. 11:07:32 21 Q. Do you remember withdrawn. 21 MR. CONNOLLY: I have no questions. 3 MR. GOODSTADT: I do. 24 EXAMINATION BY 25 small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Page 842				_
20 A. Yes. 11:06:28 21 Q. Do you remember withdrawn. 21 22 Do you recall what was discussed 22 23 if anything during that lunch? 23 if anything during that lunch? 24 A. Not really. It was just a lot of 25 small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 4 up questions regarding some testimony that you 4 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:28 15 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 18 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 19 that correct? 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 11 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:39 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:39 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:				
Q. Do you remember withdrawn. Do you recall what was discussed if anything during that lunch? A. Not really. It was just a lot of small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Hesse MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and if it becomes an issue I will deal with it. 11:08:07 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow up questions regarding some testimony that you have given in response to questions asked by the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 You testified about your blogging after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony last time? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 AR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 10:00't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions.				
22 Do you recall what was discussed if anything during that lunch? 24 A. Not really. It was just a lot of semal talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Page 842 Page 842 Page 842 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842				•
if anything during that lunch? A. Not really. It was just a lot of small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Page 842 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 10. Page 8 MR. GOODSTADT: 10. TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 Hesse MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 A Hesse Licotal String here today did you ever discussed or sopken with any trustees for the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09 your blog entries? A. No. Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:11 you have blogged? A. No. Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 Beach; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes.				
A. Not really. It was just a lot of small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 1 Hesse MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 7 up questions regarding some testimony that you have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 0 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 Conspoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:08 MR.				•
25 small talk. Nothing about the job itself. 11:06:42 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 9 up questions regarding some testimony that you have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 18 MR. GOODSTADT: 11:07:44 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 8 1 Hesse 2 discuss my blog entries with any trustees, no. Q. Sitting here today did you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09:19 10 you have blogged? 11 A. No. Q. At the time that you blogged after 12 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 15 Beach; is that correct? 16 Beach; is that correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 19 A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and administer policy with regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 24 A. Yes. 25 C. A. No. 26 C. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09:24 26 C. A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 A. No. 20 At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 27 A. Yes. 28 A. No. 29 At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 A. The time that you blogged af				
TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 Page 842 1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 7 up questions regarding some testimony that you 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 18 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. I don't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 19 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 1 Hesse discuss my blog entries with any trustee, no. 3 Q. Sitting here today did you ever discussed or spoken with any trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09:09 your blog entries? A. No. Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 you have blogged? A. No. Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Page 842 1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 7 up questions regarding some testimony that you 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. I don't 21 regard, although admittedly there have 22 been thousands of questions. 21 Hesse 22 discuss my blog entries with any trustee, no. 3 Q. Sitting here today did you ever discuss or have you spoken with any trustees 4 discuss my blog entries with any trustee, no. 3 Q. Sitting here today did you ever discuss my blog entries with any trustee, no. 4 discuss my blog entries with any trustee, no. 5 Ocean Beach anything about 11:09 5 of the Village of Ocean Beach anything about 11:09 6 your blog entries? A. No. Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 you have blogged? A. No. Beach; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.	23		25	
1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 5 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 1 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. 16 Beach; is that correct? 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 18 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 19 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:09 19 MR. CONNOLLY:		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (8//) /02-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (8//) /02-9580
1 Hesse 2 MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten 3 hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and 4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 5 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 1 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. 16 Beach; is that correct? 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 18 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 19 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:09 19 MR. CONNOLLY:		Page 842		Page 843
MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and if it becomes an issue I will deal with MR. CONNOLLY: You have had ten hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and if it becomes an issue I will deal with MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY:			_	
hours, but that is fine. Go ahead, and if it becomes an issue I will deal with it. 11:08:07 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow up questions regarding some testimony that you have given in response to questions asked by the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 You testified about your blogging after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony last time? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 10on't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions.				
4 if it becomes an issue I will deal with 5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 7 up questions regarding some testimony that you 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 12 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 12 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 16 Beach; is that correct? 17 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 19 10 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 20 At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 21 A. Yes. 11:09:33 22 A. Yes. 11:09:33 23 Pagarding some testimony that you sour blog entries? 4. No. 4. No. 4. No. 6. 7. No. 7.				
5 it. 11:08:07 6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 7 up questions regarding some testimony that you 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 12 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 12 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 15 16 entries, yes. 16 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 18 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:08:38 22 22 recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 19 11:09:10 12 A. No. Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 15 A. Yes. 11:09:33 16 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 19 20 A. Yes. 11:09:33 21 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 24 24 A. Yes. 25 25 A. No. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 25 26 A. Yes. 27 27 A. No. Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:11 you have blogged? 25 26 A. No. Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 28 A. No. 12 29 A. No. 12 20 A. Yes. 11:09:33 20 A. Yes. 11:09:33 21 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 26 29 A. Yes. 27 20 A. Yes. 20 20 A. Yes. 20 21 A. No. 20 22 A. No. 20 23 A. Yes. 20 24 A. Yes. 20 25 A. No. 20 26 A. Yes. 20 27 28 A. Yes. 20 29 A. Yes. 20 20 A. Yes. 20 20 A. Yes. 20 21 A. No. 20 22 A. Yes. 20 23 A. Yes. 20 24 A. Yes. 20 25 A. Y				
6 Q. Mr. Hesse, I just have some follow 7 up questions regarding some testimony that you 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 21 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 22 recall there being any question in that 23 regard, although admittedly there have 24 been thousands of questions. 26 J. A. No. 27 A. No. 28 Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 24 A. No. 25 Q. At the time that you blogged after 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 Q. Have you ever discussed or spoken with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 29 A. No. 20 At the time that you blogged after 21 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 22 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 23 Packet is that correct? 24 A. Yes. 25 Packet is that correct? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. No. 28 Packet is that time that you blogged after 29 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 20 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 21 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 22 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 24 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 25 A. Yes. 26 Beach; is that correct? 27 A. Yes. 28 Packet is that correct? 29 A. Yes. 20 At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 24 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 26 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 27 A. Yes. 28 Packet is that Correct? 29 A. Yes. 20 At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 29 A. Yes.				
7 up questions regarding some testimony that you 8 have given in response to questions asked by 9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 20 At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 21 A. Yes. 22 Recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 23 Parker April 2nd, do you recall your testimony the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 you have blogged? 22 A. No. 23 Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 24 A. Yes. 25 Beach; is that correct? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21:09:33 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 28 A. No. 29 At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department?				
have given in response to questions asked by the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 20 Whave blogged? 21 A. No. 21 A pril 2, 2006 you were the top officer 22 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 23 mR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 24 A yes. 26 At that point in time you had the 27 authority to hire and fire? 28 A. Yes. 29 At that point in time you had the 29 authority to make and administer policy with 21 regard, although admittedly there have 23 been thousands of questions. 24 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. At that point in time you had the 29 authority to make and administer policy with 29 respect to the Police Department? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 respect to the Police Department?	6	, 0	'	
9 the Ocean Beach defendant's attorney, as well 10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 with any member of the board of trustees of the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:1 20 A. No. 21 A. No. 21 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 21 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 22 Reach; is that correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 20 A. Yes. 21 C. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 30 A. Yes. 31 C. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 31 C. At the time that you blogged? 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 A. Yes. 45 A. Yes. 46 Beach; is that correct? 47 A. Yes. 48 A. Yes. 49 A. Yes. 40 A. Yes. 40 A. Yes. 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes.	7		7	
10 as the County's attorney. 11:08:19 12 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 18 that correct? 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 11:09:10 11:09:10 12 the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:10 12 you have blogged? 12 A. No. 13 Q. At the time that you blogged after 14 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 15 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 16 Beach; is that correct? 17 A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 19 A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 24 A. Yes. 25 Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 29 A. Yes.	8		8	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11 You testified about your blogging 12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 22 recall there being any question in that 23 regard, although admittedly there have 24 been thousands of questions. 21 you have blogged? 22 A. No. 24 A the time that you blogged after 25 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 26 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. At that point in time you had the 29 authority to hire and fire? 20 A. Yes. 11:09:33 21 Q. At that point in time you had the 22 authority to make and administer policy with 23 respect to the Police Department? 24 A. Yes.		• •	9	
12 after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony 13 last time? 14 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 15 A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 21 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 22 recall there being any question in that 23 regard, although admittedly there have 24 been thousands of questions. 21 A. No. 22 At the time that you blogged after 23 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 24 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 25 A. Yes. 26 Beach; is that correct? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. At that point in time you had the 29 authority to hire and fire? 20 At that point in time you had the 21 Q. At that point in time you had the 22 authority to make and administer policy with 23 respect to the Police Department? 24 A. No. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 April 2, 2006 you were the top officer 29 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 20 Beach; is that correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. At that point in time you had the 22 authority to make and administer policy with 23 respect to the Police Department? 24 A. Yes.	10		10	the Village of Ocean Beach just the fact that 11:09:12
last time? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 13 Q. At the time that you blogged after April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. 12 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.		• • • •		-
MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 entries, yes. Q. You testified that you had not spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. April 2, 2006 you were the top officer actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.	12	after April 2nd, do you recall your testimony	12	
A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28 15 actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24 16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 17 Spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 18 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 18 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 18 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 poken with any trustee about your blog; is 20 poke	13	last time?	13	Q. At the time that you blogged after
16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't 22 recall there being any question in that 23 regard, although admittedly there have 24 been thousands of questions. 16 Beach; is that correct? A. Yes. 20 At that point in time you had the 21 Q. At that point in time you had the 22 authority to make and administer policy with 23 respect to the Police Department? 24 A. Yes.	14	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	14	April 2, 2006 you were the top officer
16 entries, yes. 17 Q. You testified that you had not 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is 19 that correct? 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't 22 recall there being any question in that 23 regard, although admittedly there have 24 been thousands of questions. 16 Beach; is that correct? A. Yes. 20 At that point in time you had the 21 Q. At that point in time you had the 22 authority to make and administer policy with 23 respect to the Police Department? 24 A. Yes.	15	A. Just the fact that I made some 11:08:28	15	actively working for the Village of Ocean 11:09:24
17 A. Yes. 18 spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? 20 A. Yes. 11:09:33 21 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? 23 respect to the Police Department? 24 A. Yes.			16	• 0
spoken with any trustee about your blog; is that correct? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. Description: 18 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.		, 3		
that correct? 19 authority to hire and fire? 20 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 21 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't 22 recall there being any question in that 23 regard, although admittedly there have 24 been thousands of questions. 19 authority to hire and fire? A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.		C		
MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:08:38 20 A. Yes. 11:09:33 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.				
MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. I don't recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 21 Q. At that point in time you had the authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.				=
recall there being any question in that regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 22 authority to make and administer policy with respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.				
regard, although admittedly there have been thousands of questions. 23 respect to the Police Department? A. Yes.				
been thousands of questions. 24 A. Yes.		- · ·		
<u> </u>		•		_
A. Yes. I believe I was asked did I 11:08:51 25 MR. NOVIKOFF: Note my objection 11:09:40		<u>*</u>		MR. NOVIKOFF: Note my objection 11:09:40
•	2			
TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580	L	18G Reporting - Worldwide (8//) /02-9580	L	15G Reporting - Worldwide (8//) /02-9580

	3	966	
	Page 844		Page 845
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	to that question.	2	hear that from anybody other than for perhaps
3	Q. Have you ever spoken with or	3	your attorney or an attorney that represents
4	discussed your blog entries with Allison	4	you?
5	Sanchez? 11:09:50	5	A. No. 11:10:33
6	A. No.	6	MR. NOVIKOFF: Just so the record
7	Q. Has Ms. Sanchez ever spoken with	7	is clear, I believe we can stipulate that
8	you or discussed with you any blog entries	8	within the last week we all have been
9	that she made?	9	served by the Suffolk County supplemental
10	A. No. 11:09:57	10	response to your interrogatory requests 11:10:47
11	Q. Do you know whether Allison	11	concerning whether or not Ms. Sanchez
12	Sanchez has ever entered any post on the	12	posted any blogs, and in fact she did
13	blogs?	13	identify some blog entries. Just so to
14	MR. CONNOLLY: Does he know	14	put this question into context of what we
15	personally 11:10:05	15	received. 11:11:03
16	Q. I am asking if he knows, not	16	MR. GOODSTADT: Right, I just
17	necessarily actually witness her type it in,	17	wanted to know if he had a conversation
18	but has anyone ever told you?	18	with her
19	A. I found out today that apparently	19	MR. NOVIKOFF: No, legitimate, I
20	she may have made some blog entries. 11:10:16	20	understand that. 11:11:08
21	Q. So prior to today you didn't know	21	
22	that?	22	Q. I want to go back to some
23	A. No.	23	questions that Mr. Novikoff asked you about the Halloween incident?
24		24	A. Uh-hum.
2 4 25	Q. And I don't want to impede upon	2 4 25	
∠5	the attorney/client privilege, but did you 11:10:24	25	Q. Do you recall testifying in 11:11:19
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 846		Page 847
1	**		
	Hesse	1 1	Hesse
	Hesse response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about	1 2	Hesse MR CONNOLLY: Objection
2	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about	2	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
2	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween?	2 3	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
2 3 4	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes.	2 3 4	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question.
2 3 4 5	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26	2 3 4 5	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16
2 3 4 5 6	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in	2 3 4 5 6	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through
2 3 4 5 6 7	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? 11:12:34 A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53 fact the witnesses that Mr. Novikoff asked you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42 used the pool cue, do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53 fact the witnesses that Mr. Novikoff asked you about, that you were not sure whether they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42 used the pool cue, do you recall that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53 fact the witnesses that Mr. Novikoff asked you about, that you were not sure whether they witnessed the point the time period where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42 used the pool cue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. In fact he even asked you if they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53 fact the witnesses that Mr. Novikoff asked you about, that you were not sure whether they witnessed the point the time period where Mr. Bosetti used the pool cue, do you recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42 used the pool cue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. In fact he even asked you if they had not witnessed it and they said something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53 fact the witnesses that Mr. Novikoff asked you about, that you were not sure whether they witnessed the point the time period where Mr. Bosetti used the pool cue, do you recall that? 11:12:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42 used the pool cue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. In fact he even asked you if they had not witnessed it and they said something about it, and wrote something about it or gave 11:12:50
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about Halloween? A. Yes. Q. And he went through a series of 11:11:26 the eyewitness statements that were taken in connection with the Halloween incident, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Then he went through select 11:11:32 portions of some eyewitness statements and had asked you whether you knew if this person, meaning the eyewitnesss, had actually witnessed the part in which Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike someone, do you recall 11:11:49 that. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection to the form. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall testifying that in 11:11:53 fact the witnesses that Mr. Novikoff asked you about, that you were not sure whether they witnessed the point the time period where Mr. Bosetti used the pool cue, do you recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Repeat that question. Q. Yes. 11:12:16 Mr. Novikoff walked you through certain witness statements, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And there were the witness 11:12:23 statements that Mr. Novikoff walked you through that did not contain any allegation of, or contain any statement with respect to Mr. Bosetti using a pool cue. Do you recall that? A. Right. Q. Then he had asked you whether the individuals that he walked you through, whether they in fact told you that they even eyewitnessed the incident in which Mr. Bosetti 11:12:42 used the pool cue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. In fact he even asked you if they had not witnessed it and they said something

	<u>3(</u>	267	
	Page 848		Page 849
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	you the statement, that in fact it would be	2	A. No.
3	perjurious, correct, do you recall that?	3	Q. Well what other statements did you
4	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	4	have with respect to a pool cue by the time
5	A. Yes. 11:12:57	5	you made your conclusions within five days of 11:13:43
6	Q. And you said yes, it would be	6	investigating the incident?
7	perjurious?	7	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Well, the dates I understand
9	Q. Let me ask you, in the five days	9	what you are saying, but Gary Bosetti himself
10	that you took to reach a conclusion about what 11:13:01	10	admitted to using a pool cue. 11:13:55
11	happened at Halloween, did you speak to	11	Q. But sir you testified that you
12	anybody who witnessed the incident in which	12	didn't speak to Gary Bosetti during that five
13	Mr. Bosetti used a pool cue to strike	13	day period?
14	somebody?	14	A. Correct.
15	MR. NOVIKOFF: Note my objection. 11:13:15	15	Q. So my question is during that five 11:14:00
16	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	16	day period the only witness statement that you
17	A. I believe no.	17	had from anybody with respect to the use of a
18		18	pool cue was from the statements that the
19	Q. And yet you still reached a	19	-
20	conclusion that Mr. Bosetti acted with appropriate force: is that correct? 11:13:23	20	on-duty officers took that evening; is that correct? 11:14:15
21	Tr -r	21	
	A. Correct.		A. Correct.
22	Q. And yet the only statement that	22	Q. And yet you still concluded that
23	you had in writing, verbally or otherwise	23	Mr. Bosetti used proper force; correct?
24	about the use of a pool cue was the statements	24	A. Correct.
25	that the on-duty officers took; correct? 11:13:37	25	Q. Is it possible that all the other 11:14:24
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 850		Page 851
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	statements that you got from all the other	2	Q. Yes.
3	eyewitnesses are correct, and yet Mr. Bosetti	3	A. Yes. They mentioned the pool cue.
4	still used excessive force with a pool cue?	4	I never doubted that a pool cue was used.
5	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:14:37	5	Q. I understand that. But how did 11:15:29
6	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	6	you reach the conclusion that Mr. Bosetti had
7	A. I don't believe he used excessive	7	not used excessive force within the five days
8	force.	8	of starting the investigation when the only
9		9	statement that you had about the use of a pool
10	•	10	cue came from the victims of the who were 11:15:44
11	you don't believe that he used excessive	11	struck by the pool cue in which they were
12	·	12	
13	force. My question to you is on the day that	13	alleging excessive force?
	you reached the conclusion five days after you	14	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
14	started the investigation, is it possible that	1	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
15 16	all the eyewitness statements that you 11:14:59	15	A. Well there was three of them, and 11:15:52
16	received from all the people who didn't	16	the way I felt they were attacking the police
17	mention anything about a pool cue, is it	17	officer at that point. So I do not believe it
18	possible that even if that those statements	18	to be excessive.
19	were correct and accurate, that Mr. Bosetti	19	Q. Is it possible that a police
20	still could have used excessive force with the 11:15:11	20	officer could be attacked by a civilian and 11:16:03
21	pool cue?	21	the police officer still use excessive force?
22	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection to the	22	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
23	form because the eyewitness statements I	23	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. Maybe
24	presume you are including are those of	24	if they were midgets.
25	the alleged victims. 11:15:23	25	A. You are speculating about 11:16:14
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
_			

_	3	068	
	Page 852		Page 853
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	something that may or may not happen somewhere	2	Q. That is not the question. The
3	in the world, I don't know, yes.	3	question was at the time that you reached your
4	MR. CONNOLLY: So the answer to	4	conclusion you had not taken a single
5	counsel's question regarding 11:16:25	5	statement from a witness who told you that 11:17:00
6	possibilities, is it possible.	6	they actually witnessed Mr. Bosetti use the
7	A. Yes, why not.	7	pool cue?
8	Q. And is it possible that Gary	8	-
9		9	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
	Bosetti used excessive force, even taking all	'	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
10	the witness statements as true, at that point 11:16:31	10	A. I didn't have to take statements, 11:17:07
11	in time is it possible in your mind that Gary	11	there were three of them there.
12	Bosetti used excessive force with that pool	12	MR. CONNOLLY: Simple yes or no
13	cue?	13	though.
14	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	14	A. I did not, no.
15	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:16:39	15	Q. Do you know whether Mr. Cherry 11:17:14
16	A. That was the point of the	16	took any statements from any individual who
17	investigation, to get to the bottom of that.	17	witnessed Mr. Bosetti use the pool cue?
18	Q. And yet you didn't speak to a	18	A. No.
19	single person and you didn't take a single	19	Q. You don't know or he didn't?
20	statement from anybody who actually witnessed 11:16:47	20	A. I believe it is no. 11:17:23
21	Mr. Bosetti use the pool cue; is that correct?	21	MR. CONNOLLY: Why don't you break
22	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	22	down the question.
23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	23	Q. Did Mr. Cherry
24	A. Their statements are their	24	MR. CONNOLLY: And by the way I
25	statements. 11:16:54	25	believe he has been asked this. 11:17:34
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	150 Reporting World Wide (077) 702 3500	1	130 Reporting Worldwide (677) 702 3300
		+	
	Page 854		Page 855
1	Page 854 Hesse	1	Page 855
1 2		1 2	
	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements	2	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up
2	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody?	2 3	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the
2 3 4	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43	2 3 4	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51
2 3 4 5	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody?	2 3 4 5	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that.
2 3 4 5 6	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29 Q. Do you recall what the rumors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: There has not been 11:19:27 any testimony in that regard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29 Q. Do you recall what the rumors were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: There has not been 11:19:27 any testimony in that regard. MR. GOODSTADT: I think I led off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29 Q. Do you recall what the rumors were? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: There has not been 11:19:27 any testimony in that regard. MR. GOODSTADT: I think I led off the question by saying rumors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29 Q. Do you recall what the rumors were? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Not specifically, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: There has not been 11:19:27 any testimony in that regard. MR. GOODSTADT: I think I led off the question by saying rumors MR. CONNOLLY: I think you made a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29 Q. Do you recall what the rumors were? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally? 11:18:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: There has not been 11:19:27 any testimony in that regard. MR. GOODSTADT: I think I led off the question by saying rumors MR. CONNOLLY: I think you made a generalization that there were rumors, I 11:19:35
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse Q. Did Mr. Cherry take any statements from any eyewitness who actually saw Gary Bosetti use a pool cue to strike somebody? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:17:43 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. I believe you testified that you heard some rumors that the plaintiffs thought that there was a cover-up. Do you recall 11:18:12 testifying to that? A. Yes. Q. What rumors did you hear? A. That there was a cover-up. Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? 11:18:21 A. I don't recall. Q. When did you hear the rumors? A. I don't recall that either. Q. Do you recall what year it was? A. It was probably in 2004. 11:18:29 Q. Do you recall what the rumors were? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Not specifically, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Generally that we were covering up to save Gary Bosetti. Q. And do you recall any of the plaintiffs in which you heard the rumor that 11:18:51 were strike that. As part of these rumors do you recall any of the plaintiffs who were alleging that you were covering up the Halloween incident to save Gary Bosetti? 11:19:09 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. You are going to have to rephrase that or something. Q. Which plaintiffs were the ones 11:19:16 that you heard rumors about that were alleging there to be a cover-up? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: There has not been 11:19:27 any testimony in that regard. MR. GOODSTADT: I think I led off the question by saying rumors MR. CONNOLLY: I think you made a

1	3	1	
1	Page 856		Page 857
	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	don't think you specifically said	2	And what he meant by that I don't know.
3	Q. Did you hear a rumor that the	3	Q. But that is something that he said
	plaintiffs were claiming that there was an	4	to you directly; correct?
	allegation of cover-up? 11:19:42	5	A. You know, yes. 11:20:28
6	A. I heard rumors, yes. I don't	6	Q. I am talking now about the rumors,
	recall specifically coming from them, but you	7	I am not talking about someone made the
	know I could speculate and say yes, but I	8	allegation to you directly. You testified to
	don't know.	9	rumors. I want to know what rumors you are
10		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Q. I am not saying that you actually 11:19:53 heard the rumors from them. I am talking	11	9
	about whether you heard rumors that it was the	12	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
		13	· ·
	plaintiffs who were the ones that were stating	14	A. They were just rumors just like
15	that there was a cover-up? A. I believe so. 11:20:03	15	any other rumor, how do they get around. Word of mouth. I don't know. 11:20:43
16 17	Q. Which plaintiffs?A. I don't know.	16 17	Q. Who did you hear the rumors from? A. I don't recall.
		18	
18	Q. Do you recall any of the plaintiffs that you heard were claiming that	19	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. He
	•	20	indicated he doesn't know.
	there was a cover-up to save Gary Bosetti? 11:20:10 A. I believe I did state in one of		Q. Did you respond to the rumors? 11:20:50
21 22		21	A. Not that I recall.
	the other three days that I was here that	22	Q. Did you ever speak with any of the
	Kevin Lamm had mentioned something about	23	plaintiffs about these rumors?
	sweeping this under the carpet, or another	24 25	A. Not specifically, no.
25	situation of sweeping this under the carpet. 11:20:21	25	Q. Did you ever speak with strike 11:20:59
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 858		Page 859
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	that.	2	through it and he thought it was good.
3	Did you ever speak to them	3	MR. GOODSTADT: I think we have an
	generally about the fact that there was an	4	agreement that I don't have to move to
	allegation of a cover-up, other than for the 11:21:04	5	strike at this time? 11:21:59
6	conversation you had with Lamm about sweeping	6	MR. NOVIKOFF: No, not at all.
7	under the rug?	7	Q. I will re-ask the question.
8	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	8	The question is why didn't you
	A. No.	9	
9		2	raise the rumors that you heard with the
9 10		10	raise the rumors that you heard with the plaintiffs? 11:22:06
10	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12	1	plaintiffs? 11:22:06
10		10	·
10 11	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors?	10 11	plaintiffs? 11:22:06 A. I didn't see there was a point.
10 11 12	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	10 11 12	plaintiffs? 11:22:06 A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors?
10 11 12 13 14	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	10 11 12 13	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no.
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. How come; why didn't you address it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I	10 11 12 13 14	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no.
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21	10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last	10 11 12 13 14 15	plaintiffs? A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	plaintiffs? A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	plaintiffs? A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying that there were cover-ups. And I did tell 11:22:29
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you tell me what you see here. 11:21:35 Kevin Lamm like I said refused to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying that there were cover-ups. And I did tell 11:22:29 Gary that, you know, I didn't believe his
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you tell me what you see here. 11:21:35 Kevin Lamm like I said refused to read it. Fiorillo read through it and he	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying that there were cover-ups. And I did tell 11:22:29 Gary that, you know, I didn't believe his allegation that they were trying to hurt him
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you tell me what you see here. 11:21:35 Kevin Lamm like I said refused to read it. Fiorillo read through it and he thought it was good at the time. And Snyder	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying that there were cover-ups. And I did tell 11:22:29 Gary that, you know, I didn't believe his
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you tell me what you see here. 11:21:35 Kevin Lamm like I said refused to read it. Fiorillo read through it and he	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying that there were cover-ups. And I did tell 11:22:29 Gary that, you know, I didn't believe his allegation that they were trying to hurt him or anything else. I just investigated what I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. How come; why didn't you address 11:21:12 it with them when you heard these rumors? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Well because I heard the rumors I did speak to them individually, but not about 11:21:21 the rumors. Like I stated I think the last time I was here that I sat down with each one of them with the actual file for the whole Halloween incident and I said read it, you tell me what you see here. 11:21:35 Kevin Lamm like I said refused to read it. Fiorillo read through it and he thought it was good at the time. And Snyder said that wow, I didn't know that, I didn't	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I didn't see there was a point. Q. Did you ever speak with Gary Bosetti about the rumors? A. Not specifically, no. Q. How about generally did you ever 11:22:15 speak with him about the rumors? A. I think there was some complaints on his behalf that he felt that, you know, that these guys were bad mouthing him saying that there were cover-ups. And I did tell 11:22:29 Gary that, you know, I didn't believe his allegation that they were trying to hurt him or anything else. I just investigated what I had. Took what I had. Presented it to the DA

1	3		
1	Page 860		Page 861
	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Q. So Gary Bosetti made an allegation	2	chat with him about it.
3	that he thought that the plaintiffs were	3	Q. Tell me what you recall being
4	trying to hurt him?	4	stated during that chat?
5	A. Yes. 11:22:49	5	A. I told him what I guess both sides 11:24:01
6	Q. Did you ever speak to Richie	6	were feeling, Gary and Richie, and then three
7	Bosetti about the allegations of a cover-up or	7	of the plaintiffs, Fiorillo, Lamm and Snyder
8	the rumors of a cover-up?	8	specifically. And I thought it would be a
9	A. No.	9	good idea that we get the group together and
10	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:23:01	10	we hash it out. He refused to do so, he chose 11:24:16
11	Q. When did Gary Bosetti claim to you	11	not to do it.
12	or complain to you that the plaintiffs were	12	Q. The chief chose not to do it?
13	trying to hurt him?	13	A. Correct.
14	A. Specifically I don't remember.	14	Q. Did he tell you why?
15	Q. Do you recall what year it was? 11:23:16	15	A. No. 11:24:25
16	A. It was probably at the end of 2004	16	Q. You testified about the District
17	at some point.	17	Attorney's involvement in the Halloween
18	Q. Did you ever discuss the rumors of	18	incident, do you recall that?
19	a cover-up after you heard them with anybody?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. I had spoken to Chief Paradiso 11:23:30	20	Q. You testified that Mallory 11:24:38
21	about the whole incident.	21	Sullivan reviewed it, do you recall that?
22	Q. Tell me when was that?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Specifically I don't have a date,	23	Q. Did anyone in the DA's office
24	but it was right after I guess these rumors	24	conduct an independent investigation to your
25	had begun that I sat him down and had a little 11:23:50	25	knowledge? 11:24:54
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	13G Reporting - Worldwide (677) 702-9380	<u> </u>	130 Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9380
	Page 862		Page 863
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	2	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
3	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	3	A. I wouldn't know. I think the
4	A. To my knowledge no. I don't know.	4	court would have responded to that.
5	Q. And Mallory Sullivan is an 11:24:56	5	Q. So you don't know? 11:25:44
	attorney in the DA's office?		
6		6	A. I don't know.
6	•	6 7	A. I don't know.Q. How do you know that they actually
	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor.	1	A. I don't know. Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery?
7	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor.	7	Q. How do you know that they actually
7	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor.Q. Do you know whether any of the	7 8	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery?
7 8 9	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the	7 8 9	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery?A. I think we had a discovery demand,
7 8 9 10	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07	7 8 9 10	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53
7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of.	7 8 9 10 11	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding
7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA	7 8 9 10 11	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand?
7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge 11:26:13
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went to Judge Russell? 11:26:23
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident? A. I did not.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident? A. I did not. Q. Then you testified that Van Koot 11:25:25	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went to Judge Russell? 11:26:23 A. They went outside the confines of the Police Department to get information about
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident? A. I did not. Q. Then you testified that Van Koot 11:25:25 and Schalik's attorneys received discovery, do	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went to Judge Russell? 11:26:23 A. They went outside the confines of the Police Department to get information about Police Department procedures.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident? A. I did not. Q. Then you testified that Van Koot 11:25:25 and Schalik's attorneys received discovery, do you recall that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went to Judge Russell? 11:26:23 A. They went outside the confines of the Police Department to get information about
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident? A. I did not. Q. Then you testified that Van Koot you recall that? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went to Judge Russell? 11:26:23 A. They went outside the confines of the Police Department to get information about Police Department procedures.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, she was a prosecutor. Q. Do you know whether any of the DA's investigators were involved in the Halloween incident? 11:25:07 A. Not that I am aware of. Q. Did you ever speak with any DA investigator with respect to the Halloween incident? A. I did not. 11:25:13 Q. Did you ever speak with any of the DA's investigators with respect to your investigation of the Halloween incident? A. I did not. Q. Then you testified that Van Koot 11:25:25 and Schalik's attorneys received discovery, do you recall that? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. How do you know that they actually received discovery? A. I think we had a discovery demand, but specifically I don't know. 11:25:53 Q. You were involved with responding to the demand? A. You know I don't recall. Q. Then you testified that you were upset that Fiorillo and Lamm went to Judge Russell with respect to the station house bail issue, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Why were you upset that they went to Judge Russell? 11:26:23 A. They went outside the confines of the Police Department to get information about Police Department procedures. Q. So outside of the chain of

	3(771	
	Page 864		Page 865
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	A. Absolutely.	2	Q. Did you write them up at all?
3	Q. Do you recall when that incident	3	A. No.
4	was?	4	Q. Did you tell anybody else that
5	A. Specifically no. 11:26:34	5	they had violated your instruction with 11:27:14
6	Q. Do you recall what year it was?	6	respect to the station house bail?
7	A. May have been 2005.	7	A. I don't recall if I did.
8	Q. Do you recall when in 2005?	8	Q. Do you recall what year it was
9	A. No.	9	that they allegedly disobeyed your order?
10	Q. Did you discipline them for going 11:26:48	10	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:27:26
11	outside the chain of command?	11	A. I believe it was in a short
12	A. I talked to them.	12	timeframe, so it would have been close to when
13	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	13	they did it the first time.
14	Q. Did you memorialize your talk with	14	Q. 2005?
15	them or any other discipline? 11:26:58	15	A. Yes. 11:27:34
16	A. No.	16	Q. Was that during the season or
17	Q. You testified that they had done	17	off-season?
18	it again after you spoke with them; is that	18	A. It would be during the season.
19	correct?	19	Q. Did you ever speak with Judge
20	A. Yes. 11:27:05	20	Russell about the station house bail issue? 11:27:42
21	Q. Did you discipline them for doing	21	A. I don't believe so.
22	that?	22	Q. Did you ever speak with any member
23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	23	of the board of trustees about the station
24	A. I counseled them, I had a talk	24	house bail issue?
25	with them. 11:27:10	25	A. No. 11:27:52
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 866		Page 867
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Q. Did you ever speak with the mayor	2	MR. NOVIKOFF: What is confusing
3	about the station house bail issue?	3	about that response?
4	A. No.	4	Q. Was it as their shift ended or was
5	Q. The mayor at the time was 11:27:56	5	it at some point later than that in which you 11:28:53
6	Ms. Rogers?	6	instructed the officers to drive the off-duty
7	A. Yes.	7	officers to the checkpoint?
8	Q. You testified last time in	8	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
9	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about	9	MR. CONNOLLY: A point later
10	instructing officers to drive other off-duty 11:28:12	10	meaning 11:29:06
11	officers at the end of their shift, do you	11	MR. GOODSTADT: A couple of hours
12	recall that?	12	later.
13	A. Yes.	13	MR. CONNOLLY: When they were off
14	Q. Did you ever instruct any officers	14	duty?
15	to drive off-duty officers out to the 11:28:23	15	MR. GOODSTADT: Yes. 11:29:13
16	checkpoint when it was not the end of their	16	MR. CONNOLLY: So instructing
17	shift?	17	off-duty officers
18	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection, form,	18	MR. GOODSTADT: Instructing
19	and I think we actually covered this	19	on-duty officers to drive off-duty
20	through your in your original direct 11:28:33	20	officers to the checkpoint. 11:29:17
21	examination.	21	MR. CONNOLLY: Meaning making
22	MR. GOODSTADT: Right, but I was	22	reference to several hours later after
23	not sure what his response meant to your	23	the officers who were driven got off the
24	question about yes, I instructed them to	24	shift?
25	do it at the end of their shift. 11:28:45	25	MR. GOODSTADT: The off-duty 11:29:26
1	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

	3	072	
	Page 868		Page 869
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	officers, yes, several hours after their	2	complain to you about doing that?
3	becoming off duty.	3	A. Never.
4	MR. CONNOLLY: I understand the	4	Q. Do you believe it was appropriate
5	question now. 11:29:34	5	for the on-duty officers to drive off-duty 11:30:21
6	•	6	officers to the checkpoint after they got out
	Q. Because the testimony that I read	7	of the bars?
7	and I understood from last time was that	8	
8	Mr. Hesse had instructed on-duty officers to	1	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
9	drive off-duty officers to the checkpoint at	9	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
10	the end of their shift, do you recall that? 11:29:47	10	A. Yes. 11:30:28
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. How many officers were on duty
12	Q. Did you ever instruct on-duty	12	generally on the weekends between 2 in the
13	officers to drive off-duty officers to the	13	morning and 6 in the morning?
14	checkpoint when it was not at the end of the	14	MR. CONNOLLY: What years?
15	off-duty officer's shift? 11:29:56	15	Q. Between 2003 and 2005; the seasons 11:30:48
16	A. Sometimes, yes.	16	of '03 to '05?
17	Q. Was it did you ever instruct	17	A. They would not change much between
18	any on-duty officers to drive off-duty	18	the years. There could be well, between 2
19	officers to the checkpoint after they got out	19	and 4 normally there would be close to eight
20	of the bars in Ocean Beach? 11:30:08	20	officers, and usually minimum staffing we 11:31:02
21	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection to the	21	would have four to five officers between those
22	form.	22	time frames.
23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	23	Q. How about between 4 and 6 in the
24	A. I may have.	24	morning?
25	Q. Did any of the plaintiffs ever 11:30:13	25	A. 4 and 6 in the morning, usually a 11:31:17
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 870		Page 871
1		1	
1 2	Hesse	1 2	Hesse
2	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three	1 2 3	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had
	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the	2	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test?
2 3 4	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be	2 3	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
2 3 4 5	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28	2 3 4	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38
2 3 4	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you	2 3 4 5	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you	2 3 4 5 6	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15 Police Department needs to move forward and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02 about it previous. I don't know about anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15 Police Department needs to move forward and it has to be somebody that can make the decisions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02 about it previous. I don't know about anybody else on the board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15 Police Department needs to move forward and it has to be somebody that can make the decisions for the Police Department, so therefore they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02 about it previous. I don't know about anybody else on the board. Q. Do you recall the sum and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15 Police Department needs to move forward and it has to be somebody that can make the decisions for the Police Department, so therefore they were going to promote me to this deputy chief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02 about it previous. I don't know about anybody else on the board. Q. Do you recall the sum and substance of any of those conversations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15 Police Department needs to move forward and it has to be somebody that can make the decisions for the Police Department, so therefore they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02 about it previous. I don't know about anybody else on the board. Q. Do you recall the sum and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse tour would end at 4 o'clock and two or three officers would go off duty. And then from the midnight to 8 shift there would generally be three, sometimes four officers on duty. 11:31:28 Q. I believe you testified that you had learned that they intended to make you acting chief or acting deputy chief in late December of 2005, do you recall that? A. Yes, I believe so. 11:31:57 Q. How did you learn of the board of trustees intent? A. I believe Joe Loeffler came to talk to me about it. Q. Do you recall what he stated? 11:32:07 A. Specifically, no. Q. Do you recall generally what he stated? A. He believed that because of the absence of Ed Paradiso as the chief that the 11:32:15 Police Department needs to move forward and it has to be somebody that can make the decisions for the Police Department, so therefore they were going to promote me to this deputy chief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	whether Mr. Loeffler had known that you had not passed your sergeant's test? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Yes. 11:32:38 Q. He knew that? A. Yes. Q. Did you speak to him about that at that time? A. I don't remember specifically 11:32:43 about that time, but I have spoken to him about it. Q. How about prior to the decision by the board of trustees to promote you to deputy chief or acting deputy chief, had you spoken 11:32:52 with Mr. Loeffler or anybody else on the board of trustees about the fact that you had not passed the sergeant's exam? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I may have talked to Joe Loeffler 11:33:02 about it previous. I don't know about anybody else on the board. Q. Do you recall the sum and substance of any of those conversations?

	3	073	
	Page 872		Page 873
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Q. How about generally?	2	A. Specifically I don't remember the
3	A. No, not really.	3	year, but we used to go through the whole
4	Q. And you are sure that was late	4	summer with absolutely no bike riding any time
5	December that you learned of the board's 11:33:24	5	day or night. Now they changed it to where 11:34:15
6	intent to promote you that next January?	6	you can ride between certain times and certain
7	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	7	days.
8	A. I believe so.	8	-
9		9	Q. Do you recall when they made that
10	Q. You testified about I think you called it Officer Fiorillo's or Officer Lamm's 11:33:39	10	change? A. Not specifically, no. 11:34:23
		11	Q. Was it before or after the
11 12	discretion in writing summonses, do you recall	12	
	that?	13	plaintiffs were terminated?
13	A. Uh-hum.		MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
14	Q. And you mentioned something about,	14	A. I believe it was before.
15	I think your quote was silly laws regarding 11:33:49	15	MR. NOVIKOFF: Same agreement on 11:34:32
16	bike riding in the village, do you recall	16	use of the word?
17	that?	17	MR. GOODSTADT: Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	MR. NOVIKOFF: Got it.
19	Q. Did you ever petition the board to	19	Q. I believe you testified last time
20	change the law with respect to bike riding? 11:33:57	20	about Kevin Lamm conducting an illegal search 11:34:46
21	A. Actually I never petitioned it,	21	and seizure, do you recall that?
22	but they have changed the laws a little bit	22	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. Last
23	here and there. They augmented them.	23	time when
24	Q. When did they change the laws with	24	Q. In response to Mr. Novikoff's
25	respect to bike riding? 11:34:06	25	questions? 11:35:01
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	5 054		D 055
	Page 874		Page 875
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	A. Specifically no, I don't recall.	2	him verbally?
3	Q. Do you recall Kevin Lamm ever		-
		3	A. Off the top of my head maybe
4	conducting an illegal search and seizure?	3 4	A. Off the top of my head maybe twice.
4 5	conducting an illegal search and seizure? A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11	1	twice.
		4	twice.
5	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11	4 5	twice. Q. What was his response? 11:35:49 A. He said he will never do it again.
5 6	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking	4 5 6	twice. Q. What was his response? 11:35:49 A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether
5 6 7	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific.	4 5 6 7	twice. Q. What was his response? 11:35:49 A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and
5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give	4 5 6 7 8	twice. Q. What was his response? 11:35:49 A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe	4 5 6 7 8 9	twice. Q. What was his response? 11:35:49 A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:36:05
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24	4 5 6 7 8 9	twice. Q. What was his response? 11:35:49 A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:36:05 A. One of them the complaint was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:36:05 A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? 11:36:19
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes. Q. How did you discipline him? 11:35:38	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:36:30
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes. Q. How did you discipline him? 11:35:38 A. Verbally.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:36:30 A. I didn't believe I had to.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes. Q. How did you discipline him? 11:35:38 A. Verbally. Q. Did you ever do anything in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I didn't believe I had to. Q. Did you ever tell Chief Paradiso
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes. Q. How did you discipline him? 11:35:38 A. Verbally. Q. Did you ever do anything in writing?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I didn't believe I had to. Q. Did you ever tell Chief Paradiso that Kevin Lamm performed an illegal search
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes. Q. How did you discipline him? 11:35:38 A. Verbally. Q. Did you ever do anything in writing? A. No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 11:36:05 A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? 11:36:19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:36:30 A. I didn't believe I had to. Q. Did you ever tell Chief Paradiso that Kevin Lamm performed an illegal search and seizure?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Are we talking about when he 11:35:11 put some guys in handcuffs or are we talking about when he went into CJ's; you got to give me a little more specific. Q. Well I am asking do you believe that Mr. Lamm ever conducted an illegal search 11:35:24 and seizure? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know. A couple of incidents off the top of my head, maybe three 11:35:29 or four times that I know of. Q. Did you ever discipline him for doing that? A. Yes. Q. How did you discipline him? 11:35:38 A. Verbally. Q. Did you ever do anything in writing?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	twice. Q. What was his response? A. He said he will never do it again. Q. Did you ever investigate whether he actually committed an illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. One of them the complaint was actually made by Tommy Snyder verbally to me, and the other one I witnessed myself. Q. How come you never wrote him up for the illegal search and seizure? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. He was counseled verbally. I didn't need to put it in writing. Q. Why not? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. I didn't believe I had to. Q. Did you ever tell Chief Paradiso that Kevin Lamm performed an illegal search

	30	74	
	Page 876		Page 877
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	did or not.	2	issue?
3	Q. Did any civilian ever complain	3	A. Yes.
4	that Mr. Lamm engaged in an illegal search and	4	Q. At the police station?
5	seizure? 11:36:43	5	A. It might have been out front. 11:37:31
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Did you make a blotter entry?
7	Q. In writing?	7	A. No.
8	A. He chose not to.	8	Q. How come?
9	Q. Who was that?	9	A. I asked him if he wanted to put it
10		10	in writing and he chose not to. So he just 11:37:40
11		11	wanted to let me know what was going on.
12		12	Q. Does a complaint or an allegation
13	· ·	13	have to be in writing to make any for you
14		14	to put in a blotter entry?
15		15	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:37:54
16	j j	16	y .
			MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
17	believe Caleb came to see me in the days	17	A. I would prefer, yes.
18	preceding Tommy telling me. So I asked him	18	Q. That wasn't the question. The
19	11 /	19	question was does a complaint or allegation
20	1 1	20	have to be in writing to lead you to the 11:38:00
21		21	decision to make a blotter entry?
22		22	A. Back then we didn't make many
23	-111	23	blotter when it came to stuff like that. We
24	· ·	24	didn't make blotter entries for complainants
25	Caleb came to see you about the 11:37:27	25	coming in to make a complaint against the 11:38:12
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 878		Page 879
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	Police Department or a police officer.	2	police officer; is that correct?
3	Q. Have you ever discussed with	3	A. That is correct.
4	Paradiso your allegation that Mr. Lamm engaged	4	Q. Do you consider that stealing time
5	in an unlawful search or seizure? 11:38:21	5	from the department or from the village? 11:39:06
6	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	6	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
7	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	7	A. You could look at it that way,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	·
8	A. I don't recall.	9	yes. Q. I am asking whether you looked at
9	Q. I think you testified about		
10	Mr. Carter allegedly sleeping while on duty, 11:38:36		it that way? 11:39:13
11	5 · 5 · 6 · 6 · 6 · 6 · 6 · 6 · 6 · 6 ·	11	A. I didn't at the time, no.
12		12	Q. You didn't look at it as he was
13	Q. Did you ever tell Chief Paradiso	13	stealing time while he was sleeping?
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	A. No.
15		15	Q. Did you view it as he was stealing 11:39:20
16		16	money while being paid for sleeping?
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. Isn't
18	duty?	18	this beyond
19	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	19	MR. GOODSTADT: It is an
20	A. No. 11:38:52	20	allegation as to why he was terminated. 11:39:34
21	Q. Did you ever write him up for	21	MR. NOVIKOFF: Putting aside the
22	sleeping on duty?	22	fact that you had ten hours, and I can't
23	A. No.	23	speak for Kevin, but I think this is
24	•	24	improper. Isn't this beyond the scope of
25	was sleeping while he was being paid as a 11:38:59	25	any questions that I asked? 11:39:44
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
Ц	· · · · · ·		• • • • • •

	<u>3</u>	75	
	Page 880		Page 881
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. GOODSTADT: I don't think so.	2	involvement in Halloween, you also mentioned
3	MR. NOVIKOFF: If I went into the	3	that the judge had to sign off on your
4	issue of why he was terminated	4	investigation before the arrests were made; is
5	MR. GOODSTADT: Which you did. 11:39:52	5	that correct? 11:41:19
6	MR. NOVIKOFF: Okay, you can ask	6	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
7	him about those reasons.	7	A. I don't specifically think that
8	MR. GOODSTADT: I am.	8	the judge has to sign off on an investigation.
9	MR. NOVIKOFF: But now you are	9	No, I don't remember saying that.
10	going into questions about why he didn't 11:39:59	10	Q. Did the judge have to sign off 11:41:25
11	report certain things to certain people.	11	before an arrest is made?
12	MR. GOODSTADT: I didn't think	12	A. No. I think you are
13	I believe the reasons are not true, so I	13	mis-understanding what the judge signed off
14	can question him about it.	14	on.
15	MR. NOVIKOFF: Okay. 11:40:10	15	Q. What did the judge sign off on? 11:41:34
16	MR. GOODSTADT: Just as I can	16	A. The criminal summonses to be sent
17	question him at trial about it if it is	17	to the alleged defendants.
18	raised. Go back to the last question.	18	Q. And the judge signed off on the
19	(Record read.)	19	criminal summonses that were sent to
20	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 11:40:41	20	Mr. Schalik and Mr. Van Koot? 11:41:49
21	A. I never looked at it that way, no.	21	A. I believe so. That is a court
22	Q. Just to go back to the DA's	22	document, it is done with the court.
23	investigation of the Halloween incident, did	23	Q. Was that same process of the court
24	the DA strike that.	24	signing off on the summons performed in the
25	Before we get to the DA's 11:41:05	25	Sam Gilbert matter when he was arrested? 11:42:01
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 882		Page 883
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	2	Q. But you believe that he was not
3	A. Correct, yes.	3	aggressive enough to go back into the bar to
4	Q. How about the DA's involvement	4	get statements?
5	that you testified to with respect to the 11:42:12	5	A. I think that he could have been a 11:43:16
6	Halloween incident, did the DA have a similar	6	little more aggressive at speaking to people,
7	involvement with respect to the Sam Gilbert	7	yes.
8	matter?	8	Q. Do you believe that the on-duty
9	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	9	officers that didn't get statements from other
10	A. Yes. 11:42:18	10	people because they were not aggressive 11:43:23
11	Q. Has the judge ever strike that.	11	enough?
12	Has the judge in Ocean Beach ever	12	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
13	refused to sign a criminal summons that you	13	A. Yes.
14	brought to the judge to sign?	14	MR. GOODSTADT: Would you mark
15	A. Not that I am aware of, no, never. 11:42:34	15	this document, blog posting, Bates 11:43:43
16	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	16	numbers P 962 to P 1265, Hesse Exhibit
17	Q. I just want to go back again to a	17	30.
18	statement that you made with respect to Mr.	18	(Hesse Exhibit 30, blog posting, P
19	Fiorillo's investigation of the Halloween	19	962 to P 1265, marked for
20	incident. I believe in response to one of 11:42:53	20	identification, as of this date.) 11:44:40
21	Mr. Novikoff's questions you testified that it	21	Q. I placed in front of Mr. Hesse
22	was a poorly done investigation because he was	22	what has now been marked as Hesse Exhibit 30,
23	not aggressive enough to go back into the bar	23	multiple page exhibit bearing Bates number P
24 25	to get statements, do you recall that?	24 25	962 to P 1265.
∠ ⊃	A. Not specifically, but yes. 11:43:07	1 ² 2	MR. CONNOLLY: I have 64. 11:45:03
	TOO D W. 11 .1 (055) 502 0500		mag p W. 11 11 (000) 500 0500
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

_		076	
	Page 884		Page 885
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. GOODSTADT: It goes to the	2	would talk to you guys during your shitty
3	back of that page.	3	investigation. Everyone hates you.
4	Q. Could you turn to page P 970, post	4	Everyone knew that you were a rat.
5	number 22. Are you there? 11:45:29	5	I think that that is exactly in 11:46:46
6	A. Yes.	6	response to, or at least contradicts what
7	Q. Why don't you take a second to	7	he has testified to in response to
8	read that post?	8	Mr. Novikoff.
9	MR. CONNOLLY: I am objecting to	9	MR. NOVIKOFF: So obviously
10	any questioning regarding the postings. 11:45:51	10	Mr. Hesse has properly identified that he 11:47:00
11	You need to explain as to how they were	11	was the author of the blog presumably
12	delved into on questioning by the village	12	based upon the interrogatory. His
13	attorney or the county attorney. It is	13	testimony is what it is. His blog says
14	beyond the scope of redirect.	14	what it says. I am trying I am now
15	MR. GOODSTADT: First of all with 11:46:07	15	trying to figure out the purpose of going 11:47:12
16	respect to this post he has testified in	16	through the blog.
17	response to questions by the beach's	17	MR. CONNOLLY: It is duplicative.
18	attorney that he believed that the	18	MR. GOODSTADT: It is not
19	officers didn't go inside to get or	19	duplicative. It contradicts his
20	didn't appropriately go inside to get 11:46:21	20	testimony. That is exactly what redirect 11:47:27
21	witness statements because they were not	21	is for.
22	aggressive enough.	22	MR. NOVIKOFF: Me and Mr. Connolly
23	This post clearly indicates that	23	have different beliefs apparently as to
24	do you ever wonder why no one would talk	24	your ten hours and what it was for. So I
25	to you did you ever notice why no one 11:46:36	25	can't tell Mr. Hesse not to answer the 11:47:40
23		23	
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
		-	
	Page 886		Page 887
1	Page 886 Hesse	1	Page 887 Hesse
1 2		1 2	Hesse
	Hesse		
2	Hesse question.	2	Hesse And I think there could be posed
2	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is	2 3	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be
2 3 4	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis	2 3 4	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into
2 3 4 5	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46	2 3 4 5	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41
2 3 4 5 6	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never	2 3 4 5 6	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on the blog, in sum and substance do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be reading it may affect their ability to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on the blog, in sum and substance do you agree with the proposition that writing 11:48:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be reading it may affect their ability to get another job, and I want to be able to 11:49:15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on the blog, in sum and substance do you agree with the proposition that writing 11:48:24 something on the blog that was not nice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be reading it may affect their ability to get another job, and I want to be able to 11:49:15 ask which ones he thinks would affect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on the blog, in sum and substance do you agree with the proposition that writing 11:48:24 something on the blog that was not nice to your clients would be harmful to their getting jobs in the future; that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be reading it may affect their ability to get another job, and I want to be able to 11:49:15 ask which ones he thinks would affect their ability to get another job. MR. CONNOLLY: I will allow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 20 21 22 23	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on the blog, in sum and substance do you agree with the proposition that writing 11:48:24 something on the blog that was not nice to your clients would be harmful to their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be reading it may affect their ability to get another job, and I want to be able to 11:49:15 ask which ones he thinks would affect their ability to get another job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 23 24	Hesse question. MR. CONNOLLY: I think it is MR. GOODSTADT: Also another basis is that he testified that in response to 11:47:46 his threats that my clients would never get another job in law enforcement, that he never took any steps to prevent them from getting another job in law enforcement, and I think that statements 11:48:01 on a blog where a community in law enforcement is reading it is a step. MR. NOVIKOFF: Well on that note, Andrew, I think it would be, putting aside the ten hours, we get past that 11:48:10 issue, I think the question would be appropriate that you would ask him since he has admitted writing certain things on the blog, in sum and substance do you agree with the proposition that writing 11:48:24 something on the blog that was not nice to your clients would be harmful to their getting jobs in the future; that is a very general question which would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And I think there could be posed other general questions that would be responsive as opposed to going into certain blogs and each and every blog and 11:48:41 going through it. That is my position, but it is Kevin's witness, so MR. GOODSTADT: But in that case, and I don't know what the answer to that question 11:48:55 MR. NOVIKOFF: The answer would be what it is and you would go from there. MR. GOODSTADT: But assuming he says that posting something negative or calling a police officer a rat and 11:49:02 telling them that they did a shitty investigation in a forum in which other people in the police community would be reading it may affect their ability to get another job, and I want to be able to 11:49:15 ask which ones he thinks would affect their ability to get another job. MR. CONNOLLY: I will allow general questions, general questions. We

Case 2:07-cv-01215-SJF-ETB Document 145-23 Filed 01/15/10 Page 24 of 56 PageID #: 3077

	<u>3</u>	077	
	Page 888		Page 889
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	piece.	2	examination he certainly could have.
3	MR. GOODSTADT: I don't see why	3	MR. GOODSTADT: That is just not
4	not, I mean the door is open.	4	true.
5	MR. CONNOLLY: I disagree with 11:49:41	5	MR. NOVIKOFF: I am just 11:50:44
6	that. I disagree that I still have	6	objecting. I can't tell you not to do
7	problems with the fact that you believe	7	anything.
8	the door was opened, I don't think it	8	MR. GOODSTADT: We had these
9	was.	9	discussions off the record about the
10	MR. GOODSTADT: I want to ask 11:49:54	10	positions on that. That is not true. 11:50:52
11	questions and see how open the door is.	11	MR. NOVIKOFF: Judge Boyle has
12	MR. NOVIKOFF: I don't know if a	12	issued whatever he has issued in terms of
13	codefendant asks the question of another	13	the amount of the deposition. Mr.
14	party, how that opens the door, presuming	14	Goodstadt has taken those ten hours. My
15	that is even appropriate in a deposition, 11:50:10	15	position is that is all he was entitled 11:51:05
16	to you asking questions of that witness.	16	to. But Mr. Hesse is not my witness so I
17	I can see if Mr. Connolly asked Mr. Hesse	17	can't, other than killing trees with my
18	some questions that opened the door, but	18	speech, I can't do anything about it.
19	merely because I asked questions, Hesse	19	So it is between Kevin and Mr.
20	is not my witness. 11:50:23	20	Goodstadt to decide what they want to do 11:51:21
21	I object to the fact that anything	21	with this, and that will be the last that
22	beyond ten hours is being used. I think	22	I speak on this issue.
23	the Judge Boyle was specific, he asked	23	MR. GOODSTADT: Certainly this
24	ten hours. If Mr. Goodstadt wants to	24	question about directly contradicting
25	reserve some time to engage in redirect 11:50:35	25	testimony that he has already given, you 11:51:38
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 890		Page 891
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	can let me ask with respect to that, and	2	enough, it says everybody hates you.
3	then when we get to the other questions	3	Everyone knew that you were a rat.
4	we can narrow them down.	4	That is why I think it contradicts
5	MR. CONNOLLY: And it is your 11:51:52	5	it. 11:53:23
6	position that it contradicts what?	6	MR. CONNOLLY: I don't think it
7	MR. GOODSTADT: His testimony that	7	contradicts it. If you want to ask him
8	the reason why they didn't get other	8	if he ever said something that he thought
9	statements was because they were not	9	contradicted their not being possibly
10	aggressive enough. Here it says nobody 11:52:30	10	aggressive enough in obtaining 11:53:41
11	wants to speak to you because everybody	11	statements.
12	hates you.	12	MR. GOODSTADT: I am not sure I
13	MR. CONNOLLY: I don't think that	13	understand what you are suggesting.
14	was his testimony. I thought or I	14	MR. CONNOLLY: You can ask him if
15	believe his testimony was something to 11:52:41	15	he I am not seeing the contradiction. 11:53:55
16	the effect that he believes they were not	16	MR. GOODSTADT: I believe it is a
17	aggressive as they could have been in	17	contradiction. Definitely obviously
18	getting statements. But I don't see what	18	relates to the same issue that was asked.
19	is contained in the blog as a	19	Asked by Mr. Novikoff, it was not asked
20	contradiction to that statement. 11:53:01	20	by me originally. 11:54:21
21	MR. GOODSTADT: Because it says do	21	MR. CONNOLLY: What was the item
22	you ever wonder why no one would talk to	22	asked?
23	you guys during your shitty	23	MR. GOODSTADT: The question was
24	investigation. The next sentence doesn't	24	about his viewpoint on their
25	say because you were not aggressive 11:53:13	25	investigation, and he said they did not 11:54:27
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

	30	78	
	Page 892		Page 893
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	do a good investigation, and he thought	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
3	that Frank Fiorillo was not aggressive	3	12:26, we are on the record.
4	enough in obtaining witness statements.	4	Q. Mr. Hesse, at the last date of
5	Here he is asking did you ever 11:54:36	5	deposition you testified in response to one of 12:25:15
6	wonder why no one would talk to you guys.	6	Mr. Novikoff's questions that you had not done
7	It has nothing to do with doing their	7	or taken any steps in furtherance of your
8	investigation. His response isn't	8	threat that plaintiffs law enforcement careers
9	because you were not aggressive enough,	9	would be over, do you recall that testimony?
10	his response is everyone hates you. 11:54:50	10	A. Yes. 12:25:29
11	Everyone knew then that you were a rat.	11	Q. You also I believe testified to
12	MR. CONNOLLY: But they are not	12	and subsequently submitted some response to
13	contradictory and not mutually exclusive.	13	interrogatories regarding some blog posts you
14	I am not following.	14	made, do you recall that?
15	MR. GOODSTADT: I want to know 11:55:01	15	A. Yes. 12:25:41
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	Q. You would agree with me, would you
17		17	not, that the blog post that you admitted to
18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	18	posting contained some derogatory statements
19		19	about the plaintiffs in this case?
20		20	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. You can 12:25:55
21	not a contradiction, it opens the door.	21	answer.
22	Let's go off the record now.	22	A. Yes.
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	23	Q. Would you agree with me that
24	11:36, we are off the record.	24	posting the derogatory statements that you
25	(Recess taken.) 11:55:22	25	made about the plaintiffs in this case on the 12:26:07
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 894		Page 895
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	blog given the form that it is in would	2	A. Somebody from the Fire Island
3	negatively impact their careers in law	3	Ferry Company advised me that this blog was
4	enforcement?	4	there, and that I should read it.
5	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 12:26:20	5	Q. Who from the Fire Island Ferry 12:27:13
6	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	6	Company?
7	A. No.	7	A. George Haffele, he was the vice
8	Q. Why not?	8	president of the Ferry Company at the time.
9	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	9	H-A-F-F-E-L-E, something like that.
10	•	10	Q. Mr. Haffele is the vice president 12:27:29
11	, ,	11	of the Ferry Company. Is that the ferry that
12	• /	12	takes the people back and forth to Fire
13	E ,	13	Island?
14	E	14	A. Yes.
15 16	, , , ,	15	Q. Have you spoken to anybody else 12:27:43
16		16	outside of Fire Island other than Mr. Haffele
17 10		17	about the blog?
18 19	,	18 19	A. No. What was your intention in pasting
			Q. What was your intention in posting
20 21		20 21	the negative statements about the plaintiffs 12:27:55 in this matter?
22		22	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
23		23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
24	• •	24	A. Well, these were posts directed at
_ 1			
25	() Who have you snoken with? 12.27.04	にっち	other nosts, maybe just to jinset them a little 17.78.04
25	Q. Who have you spoken with? 12:27:04 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580	25	other posts, maybe just to upset them a little 12:28:04 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580

	30)79	
	Page 896		Page 897
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	bit.	2	A. Specifically John Cherry and I
3	Q. What do you mean by that, by	3	recently have spoken about it.
4	either one, posts directed at other posts,	4	Q. Anybody else?
5	what did you mean by that? 12:28:14	5	A. No, not really. 12:29:25
6	A. Well most of these posts are	6	Q. You said that it was in response
7	directed at posts that were previously made.	7	to other posts, do you recall that?
8	Q. What did you mean to upset them?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. The plaintiffs.	9	Q. Do you have any evidence or
10	Q. Would you agree with me that if 12:28:22	10	information that any posts in the blog was 12:29:35
11	another chief or a person of seniority in	11	posted by any of the plaintiffs in this
12	another police department were to read the	12	matter?
13	negative statements that you made about my	13	MR. CONNOLLY: Other than the
14	clients that it could affect their decision on	14	contents of the blog; I am not quite sure
15	whether to hire one of my clients? 12:28:42	15	I understand the question. 12:29:48
16	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	16	Q. Well any contents of the blog?
17	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	17	A. Do I have prove?
18	A. To think of what somebody else	18	Q. Any evidence, information, proof
19	might think; I couldn't speculate.	19	or the like that any of the plaintiffs posted
20	Q. So you have no opinion one way or 12:28:50	20	on the blog? 12:29:59
21	the other?	21	A. I have no proof.
22	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	22	Q. I don't want to be narrowly
23	A. No.	23	tailored just to the word proof because I
24	Q. Who within the department have you	24	think that that has a sort of legal term. I
25	spoken with about the blogs? 12:29:10	25	want to know if you have any evidence or other 12:30:12
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 898		Page 899
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	information that would lead you to conclude	2	A. Sure.
3	that the plaintiffs posted any of the	3	Q. Did you ever discuss the blog with
4	plaintiffs posted on the blog?	4	any residents of Ocean Beach?
5	A. Well the only one that I know for 12:30:21	5	A. No. 12:31:20
6	sure is the one that Tommy Snyder wrote	6	Q. I just want to go back again to
7	because he identified himself. Other than	7	some of the statements that you made in
8	that no.	8	response to Mr. Novikoff's questions about the
9	Q. I want to go back to some of the	9	reasons why you selected the plaintiffs for
10	statements that you made strike that. 12:30:47	10	termination. 12:31:39
11	When you said, I believe you	11	I believe you testified that you
12	called it a fantasy, is that what you called	12	selected Nofi in part because he approached
13	the blog?	13	people inappropriately?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. That was part of it, yes.
15	Q. Who did you understand would be 12:30:58	15	Q. Did you ever write him up for 12:31:51
16	reading the blog?	16	that?
17	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	17	A. No.
18	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	18	Q. Did you ever speak with Chief
19	A. I don't know. I could probably	19	Paradiso about that?
20	speculate that members of the Ocean Beach 12:31:05	20	A. I don't recall. 12:31:56
21	Police Department and the plaintiffs.	21	Q. Did you ever suggest to Chief
22	Q. Anybody else?	22	Paradiso that Joe Nofi should be terminated
23	A. I don't know.	23	for the way he approached people?
24	Q. It is publicly available the blog;	24	A. You know I don't recall.
24 25	Q. It is publicly available the blog; is that correct? 12:31:15	24 25	A. You know I don't recall. Q. Is there anything that you could 12:32:05

	3	yuu	
1	Page 900		Page 901
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	think of that would refresh your recollection?	2	using that phrase.
3	A. No.	3	Q. Do you know what that phrase
4	Q. Did you ever discipline Nofi for	4	means, hidy tidy?
5	doing that, for inappropriately approaching 12:32:16	5	A. I have no idea. 12:32:59
6	people?	6	Q. Did you ever personally witness Ed
		1	
7	A. Verbally.	7	Carter sleeping?
8	Q. How many times?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. I don't know.	9	Q. While he was not on break and
10	Q. Was anyone else present? 12:32:24	10	being paid? 12:33:07
11	A. Not that I am aware of, no.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Why didn't you write him up for	12	Q. How many times?
13	it?	13	A. Repeat that, on break or
14	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	14	_
	· ·	1	-
15	A. I didn't think he needed to be 12:32:30	15	A. And being paid, yes. 12:33:14
16	written up.	16	Q. How many times?
17	Q. You didn't think it was to a level	17	A. I don't recall how many times.
18	that needed to be written up.	18	Q. Did you ever discuss it with the
19	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	19	chief, meaning Chief Paradiso?
20	A. No. 12:32:37	20	A. I don't recall if I did or not. 12:33:23
21	Q. I believe that you said one of the	21	Q. Is there anything that you can
22	reasons why you selected Mr. Carter for	22	think of that would refresh your recollection?
23			<u>-</u>
	termination was that he was hidy tidy, do you	23	A. No.
24	recall using that phrase?	24	Q. Did you ever discuss it or address
25	A. Hidy tidy; no, I don't remember 12:32:47	25	this issue with any members of the board of 12:33:30
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
1	Page 902 Hesse	1	Page 903 Hesse
2	trustees of Ocean Beach?	2	to the community that we worked for.
3	A. No.	3	Q. Did you ever receive any
4	Q. Did you ever discuss it with the	1	
5		4	complaints from any members of the public
	mayor, either the current mayor or any former 12:33:36	1	complaints from any members of the public about Mr. Snyder? 12:34:39
	mayor, either the current mayor or any former 12:33:36 mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed	5	about Mr. Snyder? 12:34:39
6	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed	5 6	about Mr. Snyder? 12:34:39 A. Yes.
6 7	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping?	5 6 7	about Mr. Snyder? 12:34:39 A. Yes. Q. How many times?
6 7 8	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No.	5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall.
6 7 8 9	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for	5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing?
6 7 8 9	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46	5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43
6 7 8 9 10 11	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty?	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally?
6 7 8 9 10 11	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty?	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally?
6 7 8 9 10 11	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14 A. He was not getting along with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54 specifically.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14 A. He was not getting along with members of the Police Department. There were	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14 A. He was not getting along with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54 specifically. Q. Do you recall when in 2005?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14 A. He was not getting along with members of the Police Department. There were	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54 specifically. Q. Do you recall when in 2005? A. Maybe in the month of August.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14 A. He was not getting along with members of the Police Department. There were problems between them. And just the general notion of the public, just dealings with them.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54 specifically. Q. Do you recall when in 2005? A. Maybe in the month of August. Q. What were the complaints?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mayor of Ocean Beach the issue that you saw Ed Carter sleeping? A. No. Q. Did you dock Mr. Carter pay for the time that he was allegedly sleeping on 12:33:46 duty? A. No. Q. I believe you testified that the reason why you selected Snyder for termination was, you mentioned something about personal 12:34:03 issues and that he got sick and he had some money issues, and at the end of his employment he was angry. Do you recall saying that? A. Yes. Q. What did you mean by that? 12:34:14 A. He was not getting along with members of the Police Department. There were problems between them. And just the general	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. I don't know, I don't recall. Q. Did you receive it in writing? A. No. 12:34:43 Q. Verbally? A. Yes. Q. Anybody else there when you received complaints about Mr. Snyder verbally? A. I don't know. 12:34:49 Q. Who complained about Mr. Snyder? A. I don't remember names. Q. When did you receive those complaints? A. I guess towards the end of 2005 12:34:54 specifically. Q. Do you recall when in 2005? A. Maybe in the month of August.

	3[781	
	Page 904		Page 905
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	particular he came up to me and said that	2	about it?
3	he didn't know the officer's names, but he	3	A. I don't recall if I did or not.
4	described Snyder and Fiorillo specifically,	4	Q. Did you take any notes of your
5	and he said, you know, I am walking down the 12:35:19	5	conversation with the civilian who came in to 12:36:22
6	street and it was late, it was dark, and I	6	make the complaint?
7	came around a bush, the two cops were standing	7	A. No, he didn't want to put it in
8	there. He said they, in his words, they	8	writing, he said no.
9	attacked him because they thought that he was	9	Q. I am asking whether you put it in
10	urinating in a bush. 12:35:37	10	writing? 12:36:31
11	Meanwhile he was just walking	11	A. No.
12	around the corner and that they rousted him,	12	Q. I assume you didn't address it
13	they threw him in the bushes. I don't even	13	with Snyder and Fiorillo; you took no steps to
14	remember his name, but I asked him do you want	14	discipline them?
15	to put it in writing. He stated no, and that 12:35:51	15	A. No. 12:36:38
16	was it. I didn't even bring it to their	16	Q. Any other complaints about Snyder
17	attention at the time.	17	from members of the public?
18	Q. So just let me understand this. A	18	A. Not that I specifically recall.
19	civilian claimed that he was roughed up,	19	Q. And is there anything that you
20	attacked, thrown in the bushes by Mr. Snyder 12:36:05	20	could think of that would refresh your 12:36:48
21	and Mr. Fiorillo, and you didn't even address	21	recollection?
22	it with them; is that correct?	22	
23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	23	A. No, just my observations.Q. Did you ever receive anything in
24	A. Yes. Correct.	24	writing from anything negative about Snyder
25	Q. Did you speak to Chief Paradiso 12:36:14	25	from anybody in the public? 12:36:59
25		23	
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 906		Page 907
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	A. I don't recall. I don't know if	2	A. Yes, we are friends.
3	anything is in his file.	3	Q. Did you ever travel with
4	Q. Which police officers was he not	4	Mr. Muller?
5	getting along with? 12:37:04	5	A. Sure. 12:38:03
6	A. I believe there was well, let's	6	Q. Did you ever go fishing together?
7	see. There would be Ty Bacon. There would be	7	A. Yes.
8	see. There would be Ty Bacon. There would be		
0	Rich Rosetti Gary Rosetti Walter Muller I		
9	Rich Bosetti, Gary Bosetti, Walter Muller. I	8	Q. Did you ever go out socially with
9 1 0	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him.	8 9	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families?
10	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20	8 9 10	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10
10 11	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not	8 9 10 11	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the
10 11 12	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along?	8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to
10 11 12 13	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you
10 11 12 13 14	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really.	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that
10 11 12 13 14 15	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27
10 11 12 13 14 15	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could. Q. You don't know one way or the 12:37:43	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt O'Malley who happens to be a Suffolk County 12:38:40
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could. Q. You don't know one way or the other?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt O'Malley who happens to be a Suffolk County police officer. I don't remember who else was
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could. Q. You don't know one way or the 12:37:43 other? A. No.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt O'Malley who happens to be a Suffolk County police officer. I don't remember who else was there.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could. Q. You don't know one way or the other? A. No. Q. Now going back to, I believe you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt O'Malley who happens to be a Suffolk County police officer. I don't remember who else was there. Q. Why did you yell at them?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could. Q. You don't know one way or the other? A. No. Q. Now going back to, I believe you mentioned Walter Muller. Is Mr. Muller a	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt O'Malley who happens to be a Suffolk County police officer. I don't remember who else was there. Q. Why did you yell at them? A. I just didn't like the way the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe Paul Carollo had some issues with him. I don't know about any others right now. 12:37:20 Q. Do you know why they were not getting along? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. Specifically no, not really. Q. Generally? 12:37:38 A. Generally no. Q. Did it have anything to do with the Halloween incident? A. It could. Q. You don't know one way or the other? A. No. Q. Now going back to, I believe you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you ever go out socially with the families? A. Yes. 12:38:10 Q. And I want to go back to the incident with Dr. Guida that you testified to before. You testified after the incident you yelled at the group of officers; is that correct? 12:38:27 A. Yes. Q. Who was in that group? A. Lappena which was a dock master. Fiorillo. I can't think of his name, Matt O'Malley who happens to be a Suffolk County police officer. I don't remember who else was there. Q. Why did you yell at them?

	3()82	
	Page 908		Page 909
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	think they should have been a little more	2	A. At this time right now I don't
3	aware of what was going on around them before	3	remember.
4	they just jumped into a melee.	4	Q. Fiorillo ever tell you that it was
5	Q. Do you recall what you said to 12:39:09	5	Muller who struck somebody? 12:39:54
6	them about that?	6	A. No. Not until this.
7	A. Specifically no.	7	Q. Did you write up Fiorillo for
8	Q. Did you write anyone up for the	8	putting Walter Muller in a head lock?
9	incident?	9	A. No.
10	A. No. 12:39:15	10	Q. I believe you testified that 12:40:07
11	Q. You didn't write up Kenny Lappena?	11	Muller was not intoxicated, did you testify to
12	A. No.	12	that?
13	Q. Did you ever ask Frank Fiorillo	13	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
14		14	
15	why he put Muller in a head lock if it was somebody else who punched their girlfriend? 12:39:25	15	·
16	, ,	16	
17	A. You got to ask the question again.	17	Q. Do you whether he was intoxicated?A. I don't believe he was.
	Q. The question is did you ever ask		
18	Frank Fiorillo why he would put Walter Muller	18	Q. Did you take a breathalyzer?
19	in a head lock if it was Dr. Guida who punched	19	A. No.
20	his own girlfriend? 12:39:41	20	Q. Did you ask him if he was 12:40:23
21	A. I don't really recall.	21	intoxicated?
22	Q. You don't recall asking him?	22	A. No.
23	A. I just don't recall, no.	23	Q. If Fiorillo actually witnessed
24	Q. Do you know why he did that?	24	Muller punch his girlfriend or was told that
25	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 12:39:50	25	Muller had punched his girlfriend, would it be 12:40:36
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 910		Page 911
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	improper for Fiorillo to put him in a head	2	Q. Does it matter whether Muller was
3	lock to restrain him?	3	an officer or wasn't an officer if the level
4	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	4	of altercation required him to restrain the
5	A. Just based on somebody telling 12:40:43	5	person? 12:41:37
6	him, no.	6	A. I don't think it would have
7	Q. How about if he witnessed it?	7	mattered, no.
8	A. Not necessarily.	8	Q. Just so I am clear, it was not the
9	Q. Would it be necessarily improper	9	fact that Muller was an officer that you were
10	for him to do it? 12:40:53	10	upset with Fiorillo, was it? 12:41:50
11	A. Well you got to give me better	11	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
12	circumstances than just punching his	12	A. I never said I was upset with
13	girlfriend. Was there a previous punch, was	13	Fiorillo.
14	it after the fact, was it happening at that	14	Q. You were upset with the way
15	time. You are speculating on a lot of things 12:41:02	15	A. It was a general with all of them 12:42:02
16	here, I don't know.	16	jumping into a melee that was going on on the
17	Q. I want to know if it if it	17	boat. And it really was directed at the
18	would ever be improper well strike that.	18	civilian employee, the dock master Kenny
19	Would it ever be proper for Fiorillo to put	19	Lappena, who happened to get hurt, and that is
20	somebody in a head lock that he had seen punch 12:41:15	20	why I yelled at them as a group. 12:42:15
21	his girlfriend?	21	Q. So sitting here today do you know
	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	22	why Fiorillo put Muller in a head lock?
22			MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
22 23	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	23	MR. CONNOLL 1. Objection.
	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. If it was a way of restraining him	23 24	A. I don't recall right now, no.
23			<u> </u>
23 24	A. If it was a way of restraining him	24	A. I don't recall right now, no.

1 Hesse 2 question that Mr. Novikoff asked you about 3 whether Frank Fiorillo whether you ever 4 directed Frank Fiorillo to drive you to a 5 residence for a non-police business. Do you 12:42:46 6 recall that? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You testified that you never 9 instructed him to do that; correct? 10 A. No. 12:42:55 11 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 19 ever driving me anywhere. 20 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 21 up from a residence for non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified that you found a 24 pipe you found a pipe used for smoking marijuana, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. You testified that you found a pipe you found a pipe used for smoking marijuana, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know whose pipe it was? A. No. Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? A. I asked. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an incident where you went up to the apartment 2 op. That give you probable cause to search to see if there was drugs in the	se 12:43:41
2 question that Mr. Novikoff asked you about 3 whether Frank Fiorillo whether you ever 4 directed Frank Fiorillo to drive you to a 5 residence for a non-police business. Do you 12:42:46 6 recall that? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You testified that you never 9 instructed him to do that; correct? 9 A. No. 12:42:55 10 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 12 a residence for a non-police business? 12 A. I asked. 9 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 15 A. Yes. 12:43:51 16 never instructed him, the question is now 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 10 Q. Do you recall that? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. You testified that you found a pipe used for smoking marijuana, do you recall that? 4 A. Yes. 8 Q. Do you know whose pipe it was? 4 A. No. Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 4 A. I asked. 9 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 4 A. Yes. 12:43:51 16 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 4 A. No. 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of 19 up from a residence for non-police business? 2 A. No. 2 Smoked out of it no. 19 Q. That give you probable cause to 19 Q. That g	se 12:43:41
question that Mr. Novikoff asked you about whether Frank Fiorillo whether you ever directed Frank Fiorillo to drive you to a residence for a non-police business. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. You testified that you found a pipe used for smoking marijuana, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. You testified that you never instructed him to do that; correct? Q. Did he ever actually drive you to a residence for a non-police business? A. No. Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? A. I asked. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. He may have. Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 Rever driving me anywhere. Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 up from a residence for non-police business? A. No. Q. That give you probable cause to	se 12:43:41
3 whether Frank Fiorillo whether you ever 4 directed Frank Fiorillo to drive you to a 5 residence for a non-police business. Do you 12:42:46 6 recall that? 6 marijuana, do you recall that? 7 A. Yes. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You testified that you never 9 instructed him to do that; correct? 9 A. No. 12:42:55 10 Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 11 pipe it was? 12 A. I asked. 13 M. Yes. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 15 A. Yes. 16 never instructed him, the question is now 16 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 18 A. No. 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 up from a residence for non-police business? 21 A. It looked like something was 22 A. No. 23 Q. That give you probable cause to Q. That g	se 12:43:41
directed Frank Fiorillo to drive you to a residence for a non-police business. Do you 12:42:46 recall that? A. Yes. Q. You testified that you never sinstructed him to do that; correct? A. No. 12:42:55 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to recall that you non-police business? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. He may have. Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 rever driving me anywhere. Q. Do you know whose pipe it was? A. I asked. Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? A. I asked. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. You testified that you found a pipe used for smoking marijuana, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know whose pipe it was? A. No. Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? A. I asked. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. 16 Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an A. No. Q. That give you probable cause to	se 12:43:41
residence for a non-police business. Do you 12:42:46 recall that? A. Yes. Q. You testified that you never instructed him to do that; correct? A. No. 10 A. No. 12:42:55 11 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 19 ever driving me anywhere. 20 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for a non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified before about an 24 A. Yes. 5 pipe you found a pipe used for smoking marijuana, do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know whose pipe it was? A. No. Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? A. I asked. Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an Q. That give you probable cause to	se 12:43:41
6 recall that? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You testified that you never 9 instructed him to do that; correct? 10 A. No. 12:42:55 11 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now whether he actually drove him? 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 20 Q. Do you recall that? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Do you know whose pipe it was? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 11 pipe it was? 12 A. I asked. 13 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 16 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 17 pipe? 18 A. No. 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 20 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified before about an 24 Sonotal that? 25 A. Yes. 26 Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 27 A. I asked. 28 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 29 A. No. 20 Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 20 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 21 Q. That give you probable cause to	se 12:43:41
A. Yes. Q. You testified that you never instructed him to do that; correct? A. No. 10 A. No. 12:42:55 10 Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now whether he actually drove him? 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 10 Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 11 pipe it was? 12 A. I asked. 13 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 17 pipe? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 20 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. That give you probable cause to	se 12:43:41
9 instructed him to do that; correct? 9 instructed him to do that; correct? 10 A. No. 12:42:55 10 Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 11 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 11 pipe it was? 12 a residence for a non-police business? 12 A. I asked. 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 13 Q. Did you check to see if there was 14 any marijuana in the pipe? 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 15 A. Yes. 12:43:51 16 never instructed him, the question is now 16 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 18 A. No. 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of 19 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 10 marijuana in the pipe? 12 11 Looked like something was 12 any marijuana in the pipe? 12 A. It looked like something was 12 smoked out of it no. 12 and 14 any marijuana in the pipe? 15 A. It looked like something was 15 and 16	se 12:43:41
9 instructed him to do that; correct? 10 A. No. 12:42:55 10 Q. Did you attempt to find out whose Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 11 pipe it was? 12 a residence for a non-police business? 12 A. I asked. 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 13 Q. Did you check to see if there was 14 any marijuana in the pipe? 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 15 A. Yes. 12:43:51 16 never instructed him, the question is now 16 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 17 pipe? 19 A. No. 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of 19 pipe? 19 Q. Was there any remnants of 19 marijuana in the pipe? 10 A. It looked like something was 10 A. No. 10 C. That give you probable cause to 10 Q. That give you probable cause to 10 Q. That give you probable cause to 10 Q. That give you probable cause to 11 pipe it was? 10 Q. Did you attempt to find out whose pipe it was? 11 pipe it was? 12 A. I asked. 13 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 14 A. Yes. 12:43:51 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 15 A. No. 20 Was there any remnants of 10 marijuana in the pipe? 12 A. It looked like something was 12 A. No. 23 Q. That give you probable cause to 11 pipe it was? 14 A. I asked. 15 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 16 A. Yes. 12:43:51 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 17 A. It looked like something was 12:43:12 Q. That give you probable cause to 12:43:12 Q. That give you probable cause to 12:43:12 Q. The pipe it was?	se 12:43:41
10 A. No. 12:42:55 11 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now whether he actually drove him? 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Wos there any marijuana in the pipe? 10 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified before about an 20 Q. Did you attempt to find out whos pipe it was? 21 A. I asked. 22 A. I asked. 23 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 27 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 28 Q. You testified before about an 29 Q. That give you probable cause to	
11 Q. Did he ever actually drive you to 12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 19 ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 10 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified before about an 21 pipe it was? 22 A. I asked. 24 A. I asked. 26 Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. No. 20 Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 20 Mass there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 20 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 21 Q. That give you probable cause to	
12 a residence for a non-police business? 13 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 14 A. He may have. 15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him 19 ever driving me anywhere. 20 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for non-police business? A. No. 22 Mas there any marijuana in the pipe? 18 A. No. 20 Mas there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 19 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 20 Q. You testified before about an 21 Q. That give you probable cause to	i
MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. He may have. Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 never instructed him, the question is now whether he actually drove him? A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an Q. Did you check to see if there was any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. 12:43:51 A. Yes. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. That give you probable cause to	i
A. He may have. 14 any marijuana in the pipe? A. Yes. 12:43:51 A. No. 19 Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 10 Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? 11 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 12 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 13 Q. You testified before about an 23 Q. That give you probable cause to	3
15 Q. Well the question before was he 12:43:02 16 never instructed him, the question is now whether he actually drove him? 17 whether he actually drove him? 18 A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. 19 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 10 Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 21 up from a residence for non-police business? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified before about an 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? 27 marijuana in the pipe? 28 A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. 29 Q. That give you probable cause to	
never instructed him, the question is now whether he actually drove him? A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. Q. Was there any marijuana in the pipe? A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was A. No. A. It looked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an Q. That give you probable cause to	
 whether he actually drove him? A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 up from a residence for non-police business? A. It looked like something was A. It looked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an Q. That give you probable cause to 	
A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 up from a residence for non-police business? A. No. Q. You testified before about an A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. That give you probable cause to	
A. He may have, I don't recall him ever driving me anywhere. Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 up from a residence for non-police business? A. No. Q. You testified before about an A. No. Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. That give you probable cause to	
ever driving me anywhere. Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 up from a residence for non-police business? A. No. Q. You testified before about an Q. Was there any remnants of marijuana in the pipe? A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. That give you probable cause to	
Q. Do you recall him ever picking you 12:43:12 20 marijuana in the pipe? 12 12 up from a residence for non-police business? 21 A. It looked like something was 22 A. No. 22 smoked out of it no. 23 Q. You testified before about an 23 Q. That give you probable cause to	
 up from a residence for non-police business? A. It looked like something was A. It looked like something was smoked out of it no. Q. You testified before about an Q. That give you probable cause to 	:43:54
22 A. No. 23 Q. You testified before about an 22 smoked out of it no. 23 Q. That give you probable cause to	
Q. You testified before about an 23 Q. That give you probable cause to	
that there was the beer pouring incident, do 12:43:27 25 apartment? 12:44:0	07
TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702	2-9580
Page 914	Page 915
	_
1 Hesse 1 Hesse	
2 A. I didn't feel there was enough. 2 marijuana pipe and anything you may	have done
3 Q. Did you search to see if there was 3 with it?	
4 any drugs in the apartment? 4 A. No, I don't believe so.	
5 A. No. 12:44:12 5 Q. Why not? 12:44	5:01
6 Q. Why would you throw a marijuana 6 A. I didn't think it was necessary.	
7 pipe into the bay as opposed to taking it back 7 MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	
8 to the police station? 8 A. You could buy those on any stree	et
9 A. Because if I took it back to the 9 corner.	
police station it would be just sitting around 12:44:22 Q. But this one wasn't a brand new	
until I could dispose of it. It was easier to 11 one bought on the street corner, you said	i d
just show the kid that I took it and threw it there was evidence that marijuana was	smoked
into the bay so he could no longer using. 13 in it; correct?	
Q. What kid? 14 A. I didn't say marijuana, I said	
A. I suspected it was this kid John 12:44:35 15 anything. 12:45:23	3
16 that I wrote a summons to. 16 Q. Something?	
17 Q. Did you write him a summons for 17 A. Yes.	
possessing drug paraphernalia? 18 Q. Did you smell it?	
possessing drug paraphernalia? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 18 Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it.	12:45:27
possessing drug paraphernalia? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. No. 12:44:50 Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. What did it smell like?	12:45:27
possessing drug paraphernalia? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. No. 12:44:50 Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. What did it smell like? A. Burned ash.	
possessing drug paraphernalia? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. No. 12:44:50 Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. What did it smell like? A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. Did you smell it? A. Burned ash.	?
possessing drug paraphernalia? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. No. 12:44:50 Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. What did it smell like? A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Not specifically that I remember.	?
possessing drug paraphernalia? 18 Q. Did you smell it? 19 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. 20 A. No. 12:44:50 21 Q. Did you record the incident 21 A. Burned ash. 22 anywhere in writing? 23 MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. What 24 incident? 28 Q. Did you smell it? 29 Q. What did it smell like? 20 Q. Marijuana ash or cigarette ash 22 Q. Marijuana ash or cigarette ash 23 A. Not specifically that I remember. 24 Q. Do you know what marijuana sections.	?
possessing drug paraphernalia? MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. A. No. 12:44:50 Q. Did you smell it? A. I smelled it. Q. What did it smell like? A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Burned ash. A. Not specifically that I remember.	? smells

	31	084					
	Page 916		Page 917				
1	Hesse	1	Hesse				
2	A. Oh yeah.	2	A. Right.				
3	Q. Did you ever keep any drugs or	3	Q. Just so I am clear, you left drugs				
4	drug paraphernalia in your drawer?	4	or strike that you left drugs in your				
5	A. Oh yeah. 12:45:45	5	drawer unsecured? 12:46:33				
6	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	6	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.				
7	Q. Did you lock that drawer every	7	A. It was in the confines of the				
8	time was that drawer always locked?	8	Police Department, yes.				
9	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	9	Q. But it was not locked?				
10	A. No. 12:45:53	10	A. It was not locked. We didn't have 12:46:38				
11	Q. Why would you leave drugs or drug	11	locking cabinets at the time.				
12	paraphernalia in your drawer?	12	Q. You left drug paraphernalia in the				
13	A. That is the only place that we had	13	drawer as well?				
14	to store it.	14	A. Yes, it was all in an evidence bag				
15	Q. Did you have an evidence box that 12:46:01	15	sealed in my drawer. 12:46:48				
16	was locked?	16	Q. I want to go back to one other				
17	A. We had a safe, 50/50 chance to get	17	question, well a couple of questions, with				
18	in it. It was already overwhelmed with drugs.	18	respect to the incident where Paul Conway was				
19	Q. What do you mean by 50/50	19	delivering the beer, do you recall that?				
20	channels? 12:46:15	20	A. Yes. 12:47:04				
21	A. The thing is probably from the	21	Q. Is there a certain age minimum to				
22	1940s and when you turned the dial it doesn't	22	deliver beer or to sell beer?				
23	always set right.	23	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.				
24	Q. So you may not be able to get into	24	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.				
25	it? 12:46:25	25	Q. I will break it down. 12:47:11				
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580	[TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580				
	150 Reporting Worldwide (077) 702 7500		150 Reporting Worldwide (077) 702 5500				
	Page 918		Page 919				
1	Hesse	1	Hesse				
2	Is there an age minimum to deliver	2	order.				
3	beer?	3	Q. Do you recall an incident in 2005				
4	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	4	when Ed Carter brought a minor into the police				
5	A. I don't believe there is an age 12:47:17	5	station who he wanted to issue a summons to 12:48:39				
6	requirement for the delivery. But to sell is	6	who was served alcohol at CJ's?				
7	like a bartender or waiter or waitress I	7	A. No.				
8	believe you have to be 18.	8	Q. Do you recall an incident where				
9	Q. And Paul Conway was 20?	9	Carter wanted to issue CJ's a citation for				
10	A. I believe he was 20 at the time, 12:47:31	10	serving alcohol to a minor in the fall of 12:48:59				
11	yes.	11	2005?				
12	Q. And then there was some testimony	12	A. No.				
13	about the fact that you did not instruct any	13	Q. Who owns McGuire's?				
14	of the plaintiffs not to issue citations to	14	MR. GOODSTADT: At which juncture?				
15	minors, do you recall that? 12:47:48	15	Q. In 2005? 12:49:14				
16	A. Yes.	16	A. 2005, I think there is a couple of				
17	Q. If you were to instruct an officer	17	owners, Jimmy something.				
18	not to issue citation for minors, would you be	18	Q. Jimmy Betts?				
19	violating any laws?	19	A. Yes.				
20	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 12:47:59	20	Q. Let's focus on Jimmy Betts 12:49:23				
21	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.	21	MR. NOVIKOFF: Can I ask one				
22	MR. CONNOLLY: Hypothetical.	22	question. I don't recall ever talking to				
23	Q. Yes.	23	him about McGuire's or anything involving				
	A. I don't think I would be violating	24	McGuire's.				
24	8						
24 25	any laws. I think it would be an immoral 12:48:07	25	MR. GOODSTADT: Well you talked to 12:49:34				
		25	MR. GOODSTADT: Well you talked to 12:49:34 TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580				

	3	085	
	Page 920		Page 921
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	him about instructing officers not to	2	bicycle after hours they needed a light?
3	issue summons when	3	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection.
4	MR. NOVIKOFF: Fine.	4	A. Yes, when it was dark out.
		5	
5	\mathcal{E} , \mathcal{I}	1	MR. CONNOLLY: Assuming an 12:50:47
	MR. GOODSTADT: Okay.	6	operating light.
7	Q. Jimmy Betts was the owner of	7	MR. GOODSTADT: Yes.
8	McGuire's in 2005?	8	A. Flashlight.
9	A. I believe in 2005.	9	Q. They could have a flashlight?
10	Q. Do you recall an incident in the 12:49:53	10	A. It has to be in a holder. 12:50:54
11	summer of 2005 where Carter wanted to issue	11	Q. Just going back to the question
12	Mr. Betts a summons for writing his bicycle	12	that Mr. Novikoff objected to. In response to
13	after hours without a light?	13	Mr. Novikoff's objection I just want to
14	A. Do I recall that?	14	rephrase a question.
15	MR. NOVIKOFF: Objection. That is 12:50:07	15	Did there come a point in time in 12:51:42
16	kind of what I am objecting to starting	16	the summer of 2005 where Ed Carter wanted to
17	the question off do you recall. If he	17	issue a summons to Jimmy Betts for riding his
18	answers no it can go both ways whether he	18	bicycle after hours without a light?
19	didn't recall it or it never happened.	19	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.
20	So I object to the form of the question. 12:50:22	20	A. No. 12:51:57
21	Q. Would it be in the summer of	21	Q. It didn't happen?
22	2005 I know you said there were some changes	22	A. I don't think so.
23	in the rules with respect to the silly bicycle	23	Q. Is it possible that it happened
24	riding rules. In the summer of 2005 was there	24	and you don't recall it?
25	an ordinance where if somebody was riding a 12:50:38	25	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. 12:52:03
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	130 Reporting - Worldwide (677) 702-7300		130 Reporting - Worldwide (677) 702-9300
	Page 922		Page 923
1	Page 922 Hesse	1	Page 923 Hesse
1 2		1 2	Hesse
	Hesse A. I don't think so.	1	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no.
2	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible?	2	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the
2	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen.	2 3	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is?
2 3 4	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14	2 3 4	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21
2 3 4 5	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze,	2 3 4 5	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other?	2 3 4 5 6	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner where there were under age drinkers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10 Q. Who did you say the leaseholder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48 Q. So it was like a share house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10 Q. Who did you say the leaseholder was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48 Q. So it was like a share house? A. Something like that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10 Q. Who did you say the leaseholder was? A. I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48 Q. So it was like a share house? A. Something like that, yes. Q. So just so I understand, one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10 Q. Who did you say the leaseholder was? A. I didn't. Q. Do you know who the leaseholder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48 Q. So it was like a share house? A. Something like that, yes. Q. So just so I understand, one leaseholder and the leaseholder would sell out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10 Q. Who did you say the leaseholder was? A. I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48 Q. So it was like a share house? A. Something like that, yes. Q. So just so I understand, one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse A. I don't think so. Q. It is not possible? A. No, it didn't happen. Q. Did you ever accompany Ed Carter 12:52:14 to an apartment on Bay Walk and Ocean Breeze, I believe those two streets cross each other? A. Yes, they do, they intersect. Q. Do you recall accompanying Mr. Carter to an apartment on that corner 12:52:34 where there were under age drinkers? MR. CONNOLLY: Objection. A. No. Q. So you don't recall ever being in that apartment with Mr. Carter? 12:52:46 A. No. Q. Just go back to the incident with the beer spilling, do you recall that incident? A. Yes. 12:53:10 Q. Who did you say the leaseholder was? A. I didn't. Q. Do you know who the leaseholder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hesse A. The leaseholder, no. Q. Do you know who the owner of the apartment is? A. The owner of the building. 12:53:21 Q. Yes. A. Billy Svingos. Q. He was the owner in 2003, 2004, and 2005? A. Yes. 12:53:30 Q. I thought you mentioned a John who was a leaseholder? MR. CONNOLLY: He didn't use the phrase leaseholder. I think the record would correct me if I am mistaken, 12:53:37 renter. Q. Is it possible that there was a renter named John up there? A. I believe he was one of the renters. I believe it was a group of them. 12:53:48 Q. So it was like a share house? A. Something like that, yes. Q. So just so I understand, one leaseholder and the leaseholder would sell out

	3		
_	Page 924		Page 925
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	2	Paul Carollo?
3	A. Yes, kind of how it works.	3	A. I don't recall if I was or not.
4		4	Q. Who is Jason Maldonado?
		5	A. No idea. 12:55:08
5 6		6	
	A. I believe he was, yes.	7	Q. Do you know who Robert Steinhauser is?
7 8	Q. What summons did you write? A. I believe it was for noise. Noise	8	A. No idea.
		9	
9	violation.	10	Q. How about Brian Weinberg? A. No idea. 12:55:14
10	Q. So you didn't write any kind of 12:54:11	11	MR. GOODSTADT: Give me one minute
11 12	summons with respect to spilling alcohol on the officers?	12	off the record just to review what I
13	A. No.	13	have.
		14	MR. NOVIKOFF: Go off the record.
14	MR. CONNOLLY: Objection.	1	
15 16	Q. You didn't write any kind of 12:54:23	15 16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:55:32
16 17	summons with respect to the fact that there	17	12:57, we are off the record. (Recess taken.)
18	was drug paraphernalia in the apartment?	18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
	A. The pipe; no.		
19	Q. Who did you enter the apartment with? 12:54:50	19 20	12:58, we are on the record. MR. GOODSTADT: I have nothing 12:57:16
20 21		21	MR. GOODSTADT: I have nothing 12:57:16 further at this time.
22		22	EXAMINATION BY
	Q. Anyone else?	23	MR. NOVIKOFF:
23 24	A. I don't recall if anybody else was	24	Q. Mr. Hesse, I think I have no less
2 4 25	there.	25	than three minutes worth of questions, maybe 12:57:23
23	Q. Ever been in that apartment with 12:54:58		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 926		Page 927
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	more than three questions.	2	Goodstadt asked you a question and you
3	You mentioned in response to Mr.	3	responded with regard to you showing Lamm,
4	Goodstadt that Mr. Snyder communicated to you	4	Snyder and Fiorillo at various times the file
5	about an illegal search and seizure by Lamm, 12:57:33	5	of the investigation? 12:58:35
6	do you recall that?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. I think Mr. Goodstadt would be
8	Q. What did Mr. Snyder specifically	8	objecting based upon your non-responsiveness,
9	say about that?	9	so let me ask you this question.
	A. He said that Kevin Lamm went up 12:57:37	10	Did you ever show Mr. Lamm a copy 12:58:44
10	•	11	
10 11	the back alley of CJ's bening the bar, came in		of the investigative file of the Halloween
	the back alley of CJ's behind the bar, came in the bar door and made a statement that he was	12	of the investigative file of the Halloween incident?
11	the bar door and made a statement that he was		9
11 12	•	12	incident?
11 12 13	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you	12 13	incident? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In	12 13 14	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look
11 12 13 14 15	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56	12 13 14 15	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He	12 13 14 15 16	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something.	12 13 14 15 16	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with	12 13 14 15 16 17	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with it. He even said something to Kevin about it.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this? A. In the police station. Q. Did Lamm at the time that you 12:59:02
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with it. He even said something to Kevin about it. Q. So this was Snyder telling you 12:58:08	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this? A. In the police station.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with it. He even said something to Kevin about it. Q. So this was Snyder telling you 12:58:08 that Lamm said in words and effect I don't	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this? A. In the police station. Q. Did Lamm at the time that you 12:59:02 showed him make any reference to his belief
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with it. He even said something to Kevin about it. Q. So this was Snyder telling you 12:58:08 that Lamm said in words and effect I don't give a shit who you are?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this? A. In the police station. Q. Did Lamm at the time that you 12:59:02 showed him make any reference to his belief that you were covering up anything? A. I don't remember specifically.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with it. He even said something to Kevin about it. Q. So this was Snyder telling you 12:58:08 that Lamm said in words and effect I don't give a shit who you are? A. Correct.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this? A. In the police station. Q. Did Lamm at the time that you 12:59:02 showed him make any reference to his belief that you were covering up anything? A. I don't remember specifically.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the bar door and made a statement that he was going to he doesn't give a shit who you people are, he is going to get all of you. In reference to what I don't know, he went into 12:57:56 the kitchen, he was looking for something. He went into the bathroom looking for something. And Tom Snyder said that he didn't agree with it. He even said something to Kevin about it. Q. So this was Snyder telling you 12:58:08 that Lamm said in words and effect I don't give a shit who you are? A. Correct. Q. Now Mr. Goodstadt asked you a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	incident? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Lamm didn't want to look at it? 12:58:51 A. Correct. Q. At the time when you showed where did you show Lamm this? A. In the police station. Q. Did Lamm at the time that you 12:59:02 showed him make any reference to his belief that you were covering up anything? A. I don't remember specifically. Q. With regard to you showing

	3	087	
	Page 928		Page 929
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	you this so there is no objection, did you	2	A. Like the biggest part of Jeannie
3	show Fiorillo the investigative file?	3	Jaeger being attached by this individual.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Now the question I have is at this
5	Q. Where did you show it to him? 12:59:21	5	time when you showed Fiorillo the 13:00:06
6	A. In the same exact spot actually.	6	investigative file and he made those comments,
7	Q. Was Mr. Fiorillo pleased or	7	did he make any comments to you that it was
8	displeased with regard to what he read?	8	his belief that you were covering up
9	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.	9	something?
10	A. He seemed to be very happy to read 12:59:32	10	A. No. 13:00:16
11	it, and he said there was a lot of things that	11	Q. With regard to Snyder did you show
12	they didn't know.	12	him the investigative file?
13	Q. They being whom?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. The three officers.	14	Q. Did he review it?
15	Q. Let me ask you this then. What if 12:59:40	15	A. Yes. 13:00:22
16	anything did Mr. Fiorillo say to you upon	16	Q. Where did you show it to him?
17	subsequent to his reading of the investigative	17	A. In the police station.
18	file concerning the fact that he looked at the	18	Q. Where did he review it?
19	file?	19	A. He was sitting at Chief Paradiso's
20	MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. 12:59:49	20	desk. 13:00:30
21	A. There was nothing derogatory other	21	Q. What comment if any did he make to
22	than he made some statements that he didn't	22	you concerning his review of the investigative
23	know that certain things had transpired.	23	file?
24	Q. Certain things had transpired,	24	
25	what was he referring to? 12:59:58	25	A. I don't really recall to tell you the truth. 13:00:36
2,3	_	23	
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 930		Page 931
_			
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
1 2	Hesse Q. Did he make any reference to	1 2	
		1	Hesse more plaintiffs may have made blog entries? A. Yes.
2	Q. Did he make any reference to	2	more plaintiffs may have made blog entries? A. Yes.
2	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were	2 3	more plaintiffs may have made blog entries?
2 3 4	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were	2 3 4	more plaintiffs may have made blog entries? A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further.
2 3 4 5	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42	2 3 4 5	more plaintiffs may have made blog entries? A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question? A. Yes. 13:01:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last question that Mr. Connolly asked 13:06:39 Mr. Hesse about his belief as to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question? A. Yes. 13:01:18 Q. And what was your response? A. I had no proof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last question that Mr. Connolly asked 13:06:39 Mr. Hesse about his belief as to whether any of the plaintiffs posted on the blog,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question? A. Yes. 13:01:18 Q. And what was your response? A. I had no proof. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last question that Mr. Connolly asked 13:06:39 Mr. Hesse about his belief as to whether any of the plaintiffs posted on the blog, we have agreed that plaintiffs will serve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question? A. Yes. 13:01:18 Q. And what was your response? A. I had no proof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last question that Mr. Connolly asked 13:06:39 Mr. Hesse about his belief as to whether any of the plaintiffs posted on the blog, we have agreed that plaintiffs will serve interrogatories requesting the identity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question? A. Yes. 13:01:18 Q. And what was your response? A. I had no proof. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last question that Mr. Connolly asked 13:06:39 Mr. Hesse about his belief as to whether any of the plaintiffs posted on the blog, we have agreed that plaintiffs will serve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did he make any reference to his did he make any statement that led you to believe that he believed that you were covering up something? 13:00:42 A. Absolutely not, no. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. MR. NOVIKOFF: I have nothing further. MR. CONNOLLY: I have one 13:00:57 question. MR. NOVIKOFF: Don't open the door. EXAMINATION BY MR. CONNOLLY: 13:01:00 Q. Earlier Mr. Goodstadt had asked you if you had any proof that plaintiffs or a plaintiff may have made blog entries. Do you recall being asked that question? A. Yes. 13:01:18 Q. And what was your response? A. I had no proof. MR. GOODSTADT: Objection. Q. Did you ever form a belief based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. MR. CONNOLLY: Nothing further. MR. GOODSTADT: You expect me not 13:01:45 to ask him which entries; there is now a new allegation that plaintiffs have made entries. I don't see how I can't ask him the question. MR. CONNOLLY: Go off the record. 13:02:14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:03, we are going off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:07, we are on the record. 13:06:28 MR. GOODSTADT: In lieu of an agreement that all parties have reached in response to strike that. In connection with the last question that Mr. Connolly asked 13:06:39 Mr. Hesse about his belief as to whether any of the plaintiffs posted on the blog, we have agreed that plaintiffs will serve interrogatories requesting the identity

Case 2:07-cv-01215-SJF-ETB Document 145-23 Filed 01/15/10 Page 35 of 56 PageID #: 3088

	Page 932		Page 933
1	Hesse	1	Hesse
2	were posted by the plaintiffs, or	2	1:09. We are off the record.
3	individually which plaintiff, and the	3	(Time noted: 1:10 p.m.)
4	basis of his belief that it was the	4	(Time noted: 1.10 p.m.)
5	plaintiff that he identifies who posted 13:07:06	5	GEORGE HESSE
6	the blog.	6	GEORGE HESSE
7	MR. NOVIKOFF: Fine.		Cubamihad and arrows to before me
8	MR. CONNOLLY: So agreed.	7	Subscribed and sworn to before me
9	MR. GOODSTADT: And Mr.	8	this day of, 2009
		9	
10	- 10 1	10	
11	MR. NOVIKOFF: Well if those are	11	
12	the only two questions that you are going	12	
13	to pose to him I don't feel I don't	13	
14	think then I need to serve anything.	14	
15	MR. CONNOLLY: I take it we are 13:07:28	15	
16	done.	16	
17	MR. GOODSTADT: We are.	17	
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	18	
19	(Continued on next page.)	19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580		TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 702-9580
	Page 934		Page 935
1	Page 934	1	Page 935
1		1 2	
2	CERTIFICATE	2	I N D E X
2 3	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK)	2 3	
2 3 4	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss.	2 3 4	
2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK)	2 3 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK)	2 3 4 5 6	
2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary	2 3 4 5 6 7	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930 INFORMATION REQUESTS DIRECTIONS: None
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930 INFORMATION REQUESTS DIRECTIONS: None RULINGS: None TO BE FURNISHED: None REQUESTS: None
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930 INFORMATION REQUESTS DIRECTIONS: None RULINGS: None TO BE FURNISHED: None REQUESTS: None MOTIONS: None
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of August, 2009.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) : ss. COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Philip Rizzuti, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do hereby certify: That GEORGE HESSE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of August, 2009.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE GEORGE HESSE Mr. Novikoff 807, 925 Mr. Baptiste 839 Mr. Goodstadt 841 Mr. Connolly 930

Case 2:07-cv-01215-SJF-ETB Document 145-23 Filed 01/15/10 Page 36 of 56 PageID #: 3089

	Page 936		
*** ERRATA SHEET ***			
NAME OF CASE: CARTER VS. OCE.			
DATE OF DEPOSITION: August 17,	2009		
NAME OF WITNESS: GEORGE HE	SSE		
PAGE LINE FROM TO	1		
	_ 		
	_ 		
	_ 		
GEORGE HESSE			
Subscribed and sworn to before me			
this day of, 2009.			
(Notary Public) My Commission Ex			
TSG Reporting - Worldwide (877) 7	02-9580		

A	affect (3)	808:12 811:8,12,24	aside (3)	903:23 934:22
abandoned (1)	887:19,21 896:14	887:23	810:11 879:21 886:15	936:3
812:22	age (5)	allowed (3)	asked (30)	author (1)
ability (2)	822:21 917:21 918:2	808:8 811:5,17	817:12 819:9 823:20	885:11
887:19,22	918:5 922:11	altercation (3)	825:13 842:8,25	authority (2)
able (2)	aged (2)	814:20,24 911:4	845:22 846:12,21	843:19,22
887:20 916:24	832:13,21	amount (1)	847:17,23 853:25	available (1)
absence (1)	aggressive (12)	889:13	876:18 877:9	898:24
870:20	816:20 882:23 883:3	Andrew (2)	879:25 888:17,19	Avenue (1)
absolutely (4)	883:6,10 884:22	805:8 886:14	888:23 891:18,19	805:6
838:24 864:2 873:4	890:10,17,25	angry (1)	891:19,22 904:14	aware (6)
930:6	891:10 892:3,9	902:18	912:2 913:12	812:4 829:5 862:11
abuse (3)	agree (5)	answer (5)	926:24 927:2	882:15 900:11
827:10,16 828:10	886:20 893:16,23	852:4 885:25 887:9	930:16,19 931:20	908:3
accompany (1)	896:10 926:18	887:11 893:21	asking (8)	a.m (2)
922:5	agreed (2)	answers (1)	827:16 844:16 874:9	804:4 807:13
accompanying (1)	931:23 932:8	920:18	879:9 888:16 892:5	
922:9	agreement (4)	anybody (19)	905:9 908:22	B
account (1)	840:6 859:4 873:15	809:25 821:14 834:24	asks (1)	B (2)
839:23	931:17	845:2 848:12	888:13	803:11 805:11
accurate (1)	ahead (1)	849:17 852:20	assign (3)	back (20)
850:19	842:3	860:19 865:4	811:5,9,13	807:22 845:21 877:22
act (1)	alcohol (14)	871:16,21 894:15	assigned (2)	880:18,22 882:17
826:12	809:6,9 822:22	894:20 895:15	810:7 837:14	882:23 883:3 884:3
acted (1)	824:12 827:10,16	897:4 898:22	Assistant (1)	895:12 898:9 899:6
848:19	828:10,13,16,19,23	903:13 905:25	806:5	906:23 907:11
acting (4)	919:6,10 924:11	924:23	assume (1)	914:7,9 917:16
803:11 870:8,8	allegation (15)	apartment (22)	905:12	921:11 922:17
871:15	825:4,9 827:14,18	822:22 825:3,24	assuming (3)	926:11
action (4)	847:12 856:5 857:8	826:7,11,22 827:4	811:20 887:13 921:5	Bacon (1)
815:24 816:10 817:14	858:5 859:22 860:2	829:19 830:25	attached (1)	906:7
934:17	877:12,19 878:4	831:6 832:17	929:3	bad (1)
actions (4)	879:20 931:7	912:24 913:25	attacked (3)	859:19
816:2,14,15 907:25	allegations (3)	914:4 922:6,10,15	851:20 904:9,20	bag (1) 917:14
actively (1)	808:2 819:25 860:7	922:25 923:4 924:17,19,25	attacking (1)	
843:15	allege (12)	* *	851:16	bail (5)
activity (1)	808:8,16 809:4,12,21 810:3 811:4,16	apparently (2) 844:19 885:23	attempt (1)	863:16 865:6,20,24 866:3
820:15	812:19 826:19		913:10	
actual (1)	832:11 833:6	appears (1) 821:5	attending (1) 818:19	balcony (3) 824:15 826:23 827:4
858:18	alleged (6)	approached (2)	attention (2)	824:15 826:25 827:4 Baptiste (5)
address (4)	822:21 825:5 826:12	899:12,23	808:6 904:17	806:4 839:5,10
858:10 901:24 904:21	834:13 850:25	approaching (1)	attitude (1)	841:19 935:5
905:12	881:17	900:5	902:25	bar (7)
administer (1)	allegedly (3)	appropriate (4)	attorney (9)	810:25 821:21 876:16
843:22	865:9 878:10 902:10	848:20 869:4 886:17	806:5 842:9,10 845:3	882:23 883:3
admitted (3)	alleging (9)	888:15	845:3 862:6 884:13	926:11,12
849:10 886:18 893:17	813:13 814:18 818:13	appropriately (1)	884:13,18	bars (5)
admittedly (1)	821:6 822:11	884:20	attorneys (4)	808:10,13 821:25
842:23	833:25 851:12	April (3)	805:5,11,17 862:21	868:20 869:7
advice (1)	855:8,16	838:10 842:12 843:14	Attorney's (1)	bartender (2)
832:8	alley (1)	arrest (3)	861:17	876:22 918:7
advise (12)	926:11	818:6 822:20 881:11	attorney/client (1)	based (4)
812:4 820:9 821:2,24	allies (1)	arrested (2)	844:25	885:12 910:5 927:8
827:2 834:5,8,12,15	808:8	816:5 881:25	augmented (1)	930:24
834:19,24 835:2 advised (5)	Allison (4)	arrests (2)	872:23	basis (2)
810:4 829:23 833:25	803:14 839:17 844:4	822:25 881:4	August (6)	886:4 932:4
834:3 895:3	844:11	ash (3)	803:22 804:3 807:12	Bates (2)
057.5 075.5	allow (5)	915:21,22,22		
	I		I	I

000 15 00		l	l	000 40 004 05
883:15,23	874:9 875:21	blogging (1)	822:22 923:5	830:10 831:25
bathroom (1)	876:17 880:13	842:11	Burned (1)	832:9,12,13,16,21
926:17	881:21 882:20	blogs (5)	915:21	833:17 887:8
bay (9)	883:2,8 888:7	844:13 845:12 887:5	bush (2)	893:19,25 936:3
815:13 824:16 835:12	890:15 891:16	887:25 896:25	904:7,10	cause (1)
835:24 836:20	893:11 898:11	blood (1)	bushes (2)	913:23
837:3 914:7,13	899:11 900:21	934:17	904:13,20	cell (1)
922:6	902:13 906:6,9,23	blotter (5)	business (5)	813:18
Beach (43)	909:10,17 915:4	877:6,14,21,23,24	820:21 821:8 912:5	certain (12)
803:8,10 805:18,19	918:5,8,10 920:9	blotters (1)	912:12,21	821:25 826:21 847:7
807:11 808:21,24	922:7 923:19,20	818:4	buy (1)	873:6,6 880:11,11
809:2 810:16,25	924:6,8 930:4	board (9)	915:8	886:18 887:5
811:7,10,14 818:16	believed (4)	843:9 865:23 870:11		917:21 928:23,24
818:19,24 819:6,12	823:5 870:19 884:18	871:14,16,22	C	certainly (2)
819:15 820:11,15	930:4	872:19 878:16	C (5)	889:2,23
820:21,23 821:8,15	believes (2)	901:25	803:8 805:2 806:2	certified (1)
821:22 837:24	890:16 931:25	board's (1)	934:2,2	811:22
838:3,8,20 839:23	beneath (2)	872:5	cabinet (4)	certify (2)
842:9 843:5,10,16	835:22 836:18	boat (2)	835:11,20 836:12	934:9,15
868:20 882:12	best (1)	815:25 911:17	837:10	chain (2)
894:21 898:20	832:25	Bosetti (27)	cabinets (1)	863:24 864:11
899:4 902:2,6 936:3	better (2)	846:14,24 847:14,20	917:11	chance (1)
beach's (1)	817:13 910:11	848:13,19 849:9,12	Caleb (5)	916:17
884:17	Betts (5)	849:23 850:3,19	876:10,12,17,20,25	change (4)
bearing (1)	919:18,20 920:7,12	851:6 852:9,12,21	call (4)	869:17 872:20,24
883:23	921:17	853:6,17 854:4	815:14 823:21 825:15	873:9
becoming (1)	beyond (4)	855:3,10 856:20	907:25	changed (2)
868:3	879:18,24 884:14	859:13 860:2,7,11	called (5)	872:22 873:5
beer (35)	888:22	906:8,8	807:14 823:9 872:10	changes (1)
811:18,24 812:5,9,13	bicycle (4)	Bosetti's (3)	898:12,12	920:22
812:17,20 813:2,8	920:12,23 921:2,18	835:12 836:12 837:9	calling (1)	channels (1)
822:13 823:5,11,12	biggest (1)	bottom (1)	887:15	916:20
823:14 824:7 828:6	929:2	852:17	cans (4)	chat (2)
829:3,7,18,21 830:4	bike (4)	bought (1)	812:21 813:2,8 824:7	861:2,4
830:7,10,23 832:12	872:16,20,25 873:4	915:11	capacity (5)	chauffeur (6)
832:14,16,21	Billy (1)	box (2)	803:9,10,12,15	808:20,23 810:7,12
833:17 912:25	923:7	806:8 916:15	840:11	810:15 820:20
917:19,22,22 918:3	bit (2)	Boyle (2)	card (1)	check (1)
922:18	872:22 896:2	888:23 889:11	838:13	913:13
begun (1)	block (1)	brand (1)	careers (2)	checked (2)
860:25	819:18	915:10	893:8 894:3	824:13 833:5
behalf (2)	blocks (2)	break (5)	Carollo (2)	checkpoint (7)
830:24 859:18	819:16,17	853:21 901:9,13,14	906:9 925:2	866:16 867:7,20
belief (5)	blog (41)	917:25	carpet (2)	868:9,14,19 869:6
927:21 929:8 930:24	842:18 843:2,6 844:4	breaking (1)	856:24,25	Cherry (4)
931:21 932:4	844:8,20 845:13	823:2	carrying (2)	853:15,23 854:2
beliefs (1)	883:15,18 885:11	breathalyzer (1)	829:3,7	897:2
885:23	885:13,16 886:11	909:18	cars (2)	chide (1)
believe (63)	886:19,21 887:5	Breeze (1)	838:13,16	814:22
817:19 824:9,12	890:19 893:13,17	922:6	Carter (18)	chided (1)
829:13,17 831:19	894:2,11,13,21	Brian (1)	803:3 807:10 878:10	814:18
836:22 839:16,22	895:3,17 897:10,14	925:9	878:14,17,24	chief (18)
841:5 842:25 845:7	897:16,20 898:4,13	bring (4)	900:22 901:7 902:7	803:11 860:20 861:12
848:17 850:7,11	898:16,24 899:3	829:23,24 831:24	902:9 919:4,9	870:8,8,20,24
851:17 853:20,25	930:18,25 931:2,22	904:16	920:11 921:16	871:15,15 875:22
854:8 856:15,21	931:25 932:6	brought (3)	922:5,10,15 936:3	878:13 896:11
859:21 865:11,21	935:18	831:20 882:14 919:4	case (17)	899:18,21 901:19
869:4 870:6,10,13	blogged (2)	building (2)	829:3,7,18,21,25	901:19 904:25
872:8 873:14,19	843:11,13			929:19
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I	I	I	I
chose (4)	command (3)	conducting (2)	835:22 836:18	counsel (1)
861:10,12 876:8	808:18 863:25 864:11	873:20 874:4	consider (2)	808:5
877:10	comment (1)	confines (2)	840:14 879:4	counseled (2)
cigarette (1)	929:21	863:21 917:7	contain (2)	864:24 875:17
915:22	comments (2)	confiscate (1)	847:12,13	counsel's (1)
circumstances (1)	929:6,7	812:9	contained (2)	852:5
910:12	Commission (1)	confiscated (2)	890:19 893:18	counter (1)
citation (13)	936:25	812:17 824:14	contents (3)	824:7
829:2,7 831:3,5,9,17	committed (1)	confiscating (1)	897:14,16 930:25	county (13)
832:6 833:13 834:9	875:8	812:13	context (1)	803:12,12,13 806:5,6
834:16,20 918:18	communicated (1)	confrontation (1)	845:14	823:20 824:19
919:9	926:4	816:6	continuation (1)	839:22 840:17
citations (4)	communication (2)	confusing (1)	807:9	845:9 884:13
822:20,24 833:8	831:15 832:4	867:2	Continued (3)	907:20 934:5
918:14	community (3)	confusion (1)	803:19 804:6 932:19	County's (1)
civil (4)	886:11 887:18 903:2	825:20	contradicted (1)	842:10
803:13 809:24 839:22	Company (4)	connection (2)	891:9	couple (7)
841:10	895:3,6,8,11	846:7 931:19	contradicting (1)	819:9 830:19 836:4
civilian (12)	complain (13)	Connolly (120)	889:24	867:11 874:14
810:8 815:24 816:2,6	810:14,18,22 812:11	805:14 826:2 836:3	contradiction (5)	917:17 919:16
816:9,11,20 851:20	812:15 813:6,16,21	836:14 839:3 840:3	890:20 891:15,17	course (2)
876:3 904:19 905:5	814:9 822:4 860:12	841:21 842:2,14,21	892:18,21	817:17 829:18
911:18	869:2 876:3	844:14 846:17	contradictory (1)	court (8)
civilians (2)	complainants (1)	847:2 848:4,16	892:13	803:2 829:25 831:25
809:22,23	877:24	849:7 850:6 851:14	contradicts (5)	832:9 863:4 881:21
CJ's (11)	complained (1)	851:22 852:4,14,23	885:6,19 890:6 891:4	881:22,23
829:15,15 830:10,24	903:16	853:9,12,21,24	891:7	COURTNEY (1)
831:23 874:7	complaining (1)	854:6,23 855:12,18	conversation (3)	805:10
876:16,21 919:6,9	831:22	855:20,24 857:12	845:17 858:6 905:5	cover (3)
926:11 claim (1)	complaint (14)	857:18 858:12 862:3 863:2 864:13	conversations (1)	811:6,9,13
860:11	807:3,4 808:2 813:13	864:23 865:10	871:24	covered (2) 841:12 866:19
claimed (1)	820:4 840:10 841:13,17 875:11	867:9,13,16,21	Conway (2) 917:18 918:9	covering (6)
904:19		868:4,23 869:9,14		840:9 855:2,9 927:22
claiming (3)	877:12,19,25 905:6 935:17	871:4,19 872:7	copies (1) 818:3	929:8 930:5
856:4,19 876:13	complaints (6)	873:13,22 875:20	cops (1)	cover-up (10)
clear (3)	859:17 903:4,14,19	877:15 878:7 879:6	904:7	854:10,14 855:17
845:7 911:8 917:3	903:24 905:16	880:20 881:6 882:2	copy (3)	856:5,14,20 858:5
clearly (1)	concerning (5)	882:9,16 883:12,25	808:4 829:24 927:10	860:7,8,19
884:23	819:25 831:17 845:11	884:9 885:17,22	corner (4)	cover-ups (1)
clients (4)	928:18 929:22	886:3 887:23 888:5	904:12 915:9,11	859:20
886:6,22 896:14,15	conclude (1)	888:17 890:5,13	922:10	crime (1)
close (4)	898:2	891:6,14,21 892:12	correct (37)	826:6
820:10 826:24 865:12	concluded (1)	892:17 893:20	825:6,10 830:6 831:2	criminal (3)
869:19	849:22	894:5,9,23 895:23	835:10 836:15	881:16,19 882:13
codefendant (1)	conclusion (7)	896:17,22 897:13	837:5 842:19	criminality (1)
888:13	848:10,19 850:9,10	898:17 900:14,19	843:16 848:3,20,21	826:13
colleagues (1)	850:13 851:6 853:4	904:23 906:13	848:25 849:14,20	cross (1)
808:21	conclusions (1)	908:25 909:13	849:21,23,24 850:3	922:7
collect (2)	849:5	910:4,23 911:11,23	850:19 852:21	cue (21)
809:13,16	condone (1)	912:13 915:7 916:6	857:4 861:13	846:15,24 847:14,21
collection (2)	828:18	916:9 917:6,24	864:19 879:2,3	848:13,24 849:4,10
824:25 825:5	conducive (1)	918:20,22 921:5,19	881:5 882:3 898:25	849:18 850:4,17,21
come (4)	902:25	921:25 922:12	904:22,24 907:15	851:3,4,10,11
858:10 875:14 877:8	conduct (1)	923:13 924:2,14	912:9 915:13	852:13,21 853:7,17
921:15	861:24	930:10,15 931:4,10	923:15 926:23	854:4
coming (2)	conducted (1)	931:20 932:8,15	927:16	current (1)
856:7 877:25	874:10	935:7	correctly (2)	902:5
		consecutive (2)	816:23 835:18	
	1	1	1	1

CV (1)	deliver (3)	935:10	908:19	E
803:6	841:4 917:22 918:2	directives (1)	drawer (7)	E (11)
	delivered (3)	835:4	916:4,7,8,12 917:5,13	805:2,2 806:2,2
D	830:5,14,16	directly (3)	917:15	807:14,14,14,14
D (1)	delivering (5)	857:4,8 889:24	drink (10)	934:2,2 935:2
935:2	829:17,21 830:17,23	disagree (2)	808:13 809:6,9,17	earlier (2)
DA (4)	917:19	888:5,6	811:18,24 828:7,7	839:16 930:16
859:24 862:12 880:24	delivery (5)	discipline (8)	828:13,16	easier (1)
882:6	831:8,10,17,23 918:6	864:10,15,21 874:17	drinkers (1)	914:11
dangerously (2)	delved (1)	874:20,25 900:4	922:11	east (2)
810:6,19	884:12	905:14	drinking (11)	819:14,20
dark (2)	demand (3)	discovery (3)	808:9 810:24 811:22	EASTERN (1)
904:6 921:4	818:17 863:9,12	862:21 863:8,9	812:5,16 822:21	803:2
data (1)	demanded (1)	discretion (1)	824:11 826:23	Ed (8)
878:14	818:14	872:11	827:3 828:19,23	870:20 878:14,17
date (6)	Denhoff (3)	discuss (7)	dripped (2)	901:6 902:6 919:4
807:6,12 860:23	835:23 836:19 837:3	843:2,4 860:18 899:3	823:11,15	921:16 922:5
883:20 893:4 936:3	department (24)	901:18,24 902:4	drips (1)	EDWARD (1)
dates (1)	803:10,13,13 805:19	discussed (5)	823:13	803:3
849:8	810:5 811:7,10,14	840:22 843:8 844:4,8	drive (12)	effect (2)
day (8)	837:24 838:4,8,21	878:3	819:10,20 866:10,15	890:16 926:21
807:23 849:13,16	843:23 863:22,23	discussions (1) 889:9	867:6,19 868:9,13 868:18 869:5 912:4	eight (1)
850:12 873:5 933:8 934:21 936:23	870:21,23 878:2	889:9 dismissed (1)	912:11	869:19
	879:5 896:12,24 898:21 902:22	830:2	driven (1)	either (6)
days (8) 829:14 848:9 849:5	917:8	disobeyed (1)	867:23	831:11,13 854:18
850:13 851:7	deposition (9)	865:9	driving (1)	896:4 902:5 909:14
856:22 873:7	803:19 804:6 808:5	dispatchers (2)	912:19	Elmsford (1)
876:17	888:15 889:13	809:22,24	drop (1)	805:13
DA's (7)	893:5 934:11,13	displeased (1)	840:12	emergency (1)
861:23 862:6,9,17	936:3	928:8	dropped (1)	813:18
880:22,25 882:4	deputy (5)	dispose (1)	841:3	employee (3)
deal (1)	803:11 870:8,24	914:11	drove (1)	839:21 876:20 911:18
842:4	871:14,15	District (3)	912:17	employment (1)
dealer (4)	derogatory (3)	803:2,2 861:16	drug (12)	902:17
820:2,3,7,11	893:18,24 928:21	dock (13)	819:25 820:3,7,11,14	empty (3)
dealer's (1)	describe (1)	811:6,9,13 815:24	824:5,25 914:18	812:20 813:2 824:7
820:14	839:25	816:3,6,9,11,14,20	916:4,11 917:12	enable (1)
dealing (1)	described (2)	902:9 907:18	924:17	809:9
824:13	825:12 904:4	911:18	drugs (8)	enabled (1)
dealings (1)	desk (2)	document (3)	824:5 913:24 914:4	809:5
902:24	831:20 929:20	841:6 881:22 883:15	916:3,11,18 917:3,4	encourage (4) 809:8 827:9 828:10
December (2)	dial (1)	documentation (1)	duly (2)	828:12
870:9 872:5	916:22	831:25	807:15 934:12	encouraged (1)
decide (1)	different (2)	documents (2)	dumping (1)	809:5
889:20	836:5 885:23	841:4,6	823:14	encouraging (5)
decision (3)	differently (1)	doing (5)	duplicative (2)	827:15,19,24 828:4,9
871:13 877:21 896:14	835:19	864:21 869:2 874:18	885:17,19	ended (1)
decisions (1)	dinner (1)	892:7 900:5	duties (1)	867:4
870:22	815:22	door (8)	808:19	enforcement (6)
defendants (2)	direct (2)	888:4,8,11,14,18	duty (13)	886:7,10,12 893:8
803:16 881:17	822:23 866:20	892:21 926:12	808:11,14 812:6,24	894:4,12
defendant's (1)	directed (6)	930:13	867:14 868:3	enforcing (3)
842:9	822:18 895:24 896:4	doubted (1)	869:11 870:3,5	822:5 833:9,13
definitely (3)	896:7 911:17 912:4	851:4	878:10,18,22	engage (1)
818:7,8 891:17	direction (1)	Dr (7)	902:11	888:25
definition (4)	837:6	815:15 816:5,19,19	Dwyer (2)	engaged (2)
827:20,23 828:3,8	DIRECTIONS (1)	818:6 907:12	831:12,13	
027.20,23 020.3,0	DIRECTIONS (1)	010.0 / 07.112	001112,10	876:4 878:4

	I	1	1	
enter (1)	838:12	figure (1)	follows (2)	G
924:19	Expires (1)	885:15	807:17 826:19	G (2)
entered (1)	936:25	file (15)	forbid (1)	807:14,14
844:12	explain (1)	835:10,20 836:11	820:13	garbage (3)
entitled (2)	884:11	837:10 858:18	forbidden (1)	813:2,8 894:15
889:15 892:18	extensive (3)	906:3 927:4,11,25	837:13	Gary (14)
entries (13)	824:5,25 825:5	928:3,18,19 929:6	force (12)	849:9,12 852:8,11
842:16 843:2,6 844:4	extent (1)	929:12,23	808:9 848:20 849:23	854:3 855:3,10
844:8,20 845:13	832:3	files (1)	850:4,8,12,20 851:7	856:20 859:12,21
877:24 930:18,25	eyewitness (5)	818:8	851:12,21 852:9,12	860:2,11 861:6
931:2,6,8	846:6,11 850:15,23	filled (1)	forget (1)	906:8
entry (3)	854:3	841:7	824:2	general (6)
877:6,14,21	eyewitnessed (1)	find (3)	form (8)	886:24 887:3,24,24
ERRATA (1)	847:20	818:2 824:3 913:10	827:21 846:18 850:23	902:23 911:15
936:2	eyewitnesses (1)	fine (4)	866:18 868:22	generalization (1)
especially (1)	850:3	828:2 842:3 920:4	894:2 920:20	855:25
816:9	eyewitnesss (1)	932:7	930:24	generally (10)
ESQ (4)	846:13	Fiorillo (56)	former (2)	854:25 855:2 858:4
805:8,14,22 806:4		803:3 807:10 814:18	803:9 902:5	859:15 869:12
evening (4)	F	814:22 815:7	forth (2)	870:4,17 872:2
825:23 826:7,8	F (1)	816:23 817:2,8	895:12 934:11	906:15,16
849:19	934:2	818:13,18 819:2,24	forum (1)	George (11)
everybody (4)	face (1)	820:5,9,13 821:6,10	887:17	803:11,20 804:7
816:8 824:15 890:11	815:17	821:14 829:22	forward (1)	805:11 807:9 895:7
891:2	fact (19)	831:14 835:20	870:21	933:5 934:10 935:4
evidence (6)	810:11 842:15 843:10	836:9,17,25 837:7	found (5)	936:4,21
897:9,18,25 915:12	845:12 846:21	837:12,18,20,23	828:23 844:19 913:4	getting (7)
916:15 917:14	847:19,23 848:2	838:2 858:22 861:7	913:5 914:25	816:10 886:9,23
exact (1)	858:4 871:17	863:15 892:3 904:4	four (4)	890:18 902:21
928:6	879:22 888:7,21	904:21 905:13	841:9 869:21 870:5	906:5,12
exactly (3)	910:14 911:9	907:19 908:13,18	874:16	Gilbert (2)
832:10 885:5,20	914:25 918:13	909:4,7,23 910:2,19	fourth (1)	881:25 882:7
exam (1)	924:16 928:18	911:10,13,22 912:3	807:23	GILLY (1)
871:18	fall (1)	912:4 927:4,25	frames (1)	805:4
examination (8)	919:10	928:3,7,16 929:5	869:22	girlfriend (7)
807:18 839:9 841:24	falling (1)	Fiorillo's (5)	Frank (7)	815:17 908:15,20
866:21 889:2	822:13	816:2,14,15 872:10	803:3 831:13 892:3	909:24,25 910:13
925:22 930:14	families (1)	882:19	908:13,18 912:3,4	910:21
935:3	907:9	fire (5)	friend (2)	give (6)
examined (1)	fantasy (2)	843:19 895:2,5,12,16	820:10 906:25	874:7 910:11 913:23
807:16	894:11 898:12	first (4)	friends (3)	925:11 926:13,22
exams (2)	father (4)	833:23 865:13 876:10	810:9 824:10 907:2	given (4)
841:8,9	823:19,22,22 825:15	884:15	front (3)	842:8 889:25 894:2
excessive (10)	feel (3)	fishing (1)	808:3 877:5 883:21	934:14
850:4,7,11,20 851:7	892:18 914:2 932:13	907:6	frustration (1)	go (30)
851:12,18,21 852:9	feeling (1)	five (7)	894:19	808:16 813:11 820:18
852:12	861:6	848:9 849:5,12,15	Fuel (2)	820:25 825:17
exclusive (1)	feet (2)	850:13 851:7	809:14,18	827:6 829:25 842:3
892:13	819:17 822:14	869:21	FURNISHED (1)	845:21 870:3 873:3
exhibit (10)	felt (4)	flashlight (2)	935:12	880:18,22 882:17
807:3,4 808:4,5	813:7,22 851:16	921:8,9	further (6)	882:23 883:3
883:16,18,22,23	859:18	fleet (4)	838:25 841:19 925:21	884:19,20 887:12
935:17,18	ferry (5)	837:24 838:3,8,20	930:9 931:4 934:15	892:22 898:9 899:6
EXHIBITS (1)	895:3,5,8,11,11	focus (1)	furtherance (1)	907:6,8,11 917:16
935:16	Fifth (1)	919:20	893:7	920:18 922:17
expect (1)	805:6	follow (1)	future (1)	925:14 931:10
931:5	fight (2)	842:6	886:23	goes (1)
Expeditions (1)	815:14,15	following (1)		884:2
		892:14		
	I	I	I	I

	1	1	1	1
going (21)	G.E.M (1)	856:11,12,19	935:4,17,18 936:4	immoral (1)
807:25,25 835:15	838:13	858:11,14 859:9	936:21	918:25
855:13 864:10	000110	860:19	hidy (3)	impact (1)
870:24 876:16	H	held (1)	900:23,25 901:4	894:3
877:11 880:10	H (1)	804:7	Highway (1)	impede (1)
885:15 887:4,6,25	807:14	hereinbefore (1)	806:7	844:24
906:23 908:3	Haffele (3)	934:11	hire (4)	improper (4)
911:16 921:11	895:7,10,16	hereunto (1)	809:23,25 843:19	879:24 910:2,9,18
926:13,14 931:12	Halloween (16)	934:21	896:15	improperly (1)
932:12	845:23 846:3,7	Hesse (164)	hired (1)	812:13
golf (1)	848:11 855:9	803:11,20 804:7	809:21	inappropriately (2)
838:13	858:19 861:17	805:11 807:1,3,4,9	holder (1)	899:13 900:5
good (9)	862:10,13,18	807:20 808:1 809:1	921:10	incident (42)
807:20,21 815:16	880:23 881:2 882:6	809:23 810:1 811:1	Hopefully (1)	814:23 815:12 816:4
839:13,15 858:23	882:19 906:18	812:1 813:1 814:1	807:23	822:12 823:5 829:8
859:2 861:9 892:2	927:11	815:1 816:1 817:1	Hospital (1)	829:12,19 835:10
Goodstadt (72)	hand (1)	818:1 819:1 820:1,5	815:16	835:21 837:9
805:8 813:19,25	934:21	821:1 822:1,18	hours (13)	845:23 846:7
814:4 815:2 822:7	handcuffs (1)	823:1 824:1 825:1	842:3 867:11,22	847:20 848:12
825:25 827:11,18	874:6	826:1 827:1,15	868:2 879:22	849:6 855:10
827:25 836:13,23	handed (1)	828:1,4 829:1 830:1	885:24 886:15	858:19 860:21
840:5 841:23,25	828:6	831:1 832:1 833:1,7	888:22,24 889:14	861:18 862:10,14
845:16 855:22	happen (3)	834:1 835:1 836:1	920:13 921:2,18	862:18 864:3
859:3 866:22	852:2 921:21 922:4	837:1 838:1 839:1	house (8)	880:23 882:6,20
867:11,15,18,25	happened (11)	839:13 840:1 841:1	831:20,21 863:16	906:18 907:12,13
873:17 879:19	815:13 816:7,17	842:1,6 843:1 844:1	865:6,20,24 866:3	908:9 912:24,25
880:2,5,8,12,16	823:19 830:9	845:1 846:1 847:1	923:21	914:21,24 917:18
883:14 884:2,15	848:11 876:19,19	848:1 849:1 850:1	hurt (7)	919:3,8 920:10
885:18 886:4 887:8	911:19 920:19	851:1 852:1 853:1	816:3,14,21 859:22	922:17,19 927:12
887:13 888:3,10,24	921:23	854:1 855:1 856:1	860:4,13 911:19	incidents (4)
889:3,8,14,20,23	happening (1)	857:1 858:1 859:1	Hypothetical (1)	825:12 829:6 836:5
890:7,21 891:12,16	910:14	860:1 861:1 862:1	918:22	874:15
891:23 892:15,20	happens (1)	863:1 864:1 865:1	H-A-F-F-E-L-E (1)	including (2)
919:14,25 920:6	907:20	866:1 867:1 868:1,8	895:9	808:18 850:24
921:7 925:11,20	happy (1)	869:1 870:1 871:1		incorporated (4)
926:4,24 927:2,7	928:10	872:1 873:1 874:1	I	803:7 805:17 807:11
928:9,20 930:7,16	harassment (1)	875:1 876:1 877:1	ID (1)	839:24
930:23 931:5,16	816:5	878:1 879:1 880:1	833:5	incorrect (1)
932:9,17 935:6	harmful (1)	881:1 882:1 883:1	idea (7)	825:9
gotten (1)	886:22	883:16,18,21,22	815:6 821:12 861:9	independent (1)
816:3	hash (1)	884:1 885:1,10,25	901:5 925:5,8,10	861:24
group (7)	861:10	886:1 887:1 888:1	identification (2)	indicated (1)
816:8 826:24 861:9	hates (4)	888:17,19 889:1,16	807:5 883:20	857:19
907:14,17 911:20	885:3 890:12 891:2	890:1 891:1 892:1	identified (4)	indicates (1)
923:20	892:10	893:1,4 894:1 895:1	815:20 823:18 885:10	884:23
guess (5)	Hauppauge (2)	896:1 897:1 898:1	898:7	individual (4)
823:14 860:24 861:5	806:9 840:19	899:1 900:1 901:1	identifies (1)	834:15,19 853:16
903:20 910:25	head (12)	902:1 903:1 904:1	932:5	929:3
Guida (6)	816:18,23 817:16	905:1 906:1 907:1	identify (2)	individually (6)
815:15 816:19,19	823:13 874:15	908:1 909:1 910:1 911:1 912:1 913:1	820:2 845:13	803:8,9,11,14 858:15
818:6 907:12 908:19	875:3 908:14,19	914:1 915:1 916:1	identity (1)	932:3
Guido (1)	909:8 910:2,20	917:1 918:1 919:1	931:24	individuals (2)
816:5	911:22 hear (6)	920:1 921:1 922:1	illegal (9)	822:21 847:18 information (5)
guy (3)	hear (6)	923:1 924:1 925:1	873:20 874:4,10	information (5)
833:14 903:25 924:4	845:2 854:13,15,17	925:24 926:1 927:1	875:8,15,23 876:4	863:22 897:10,18 898:2 935:9
guys (5)	856:3 857:16	928:1 929:1 930:1	876:13 926:5 illicit (1)	898:2 935:9 inquire (1)
859:19 874:6 885:2	heard (11) 854:9 855:5,16 856:6	931:1,21,25 932:1	824:25	820:6
890:23 892:6	0.00.0 0.00.0	933:1,5 934:10	024.23	inside (3)
070.23 072.0			1	moide (3)

000 21 004 10 20	007.17.000.24			0.62 15 052 20
808:21 884:19,20	887:17 890:24	job (6)	829:20	863:15 873:20
instance (1)	891:25 892:2,8	803:24 840:25 886:7	killing (1)	874:3,10 875:23
827:15	927:5	886:9 887:20,22	889:17	876:4 878:4 924:21
instruct (12)	investigative (7)	jobs (1)	kind (4)	926:5,10,21 927:3
812:25 821:20 826:10	927:11,25 928:3,17	886:23	920:16 924:3,10,15	927:10,14,18,20
837:12,17 838:2,15	929:6,12,22	Joe (3)	kitchen (1)	Lamm's (2)
866:14 868:12,17	investigator (1)	870:13 871:20 899:22	926:16	835:3 872:10
918:13,17	862:13	John (10)	knew (5)	Lappena (4)
instructed (8)	investigators (2)	823:25 824:9,13	846:12 871:6 885:4	816:12 907:18 908:11
808:17 812:20 838:19	862:9,17	831:12,13 897:2	891:3 892:11	911:19
866:24 867:6 868:8	involved (4)	914:15 923:11,18	know (78)	late (3)
912:9,16	816:10 841:13 862:9	924:4	817:13 823:11,22	870:8 872:4 904:6
instructing (4)	863:11	JORDAN (1)	826:4 827:19 829:8	law (12)
866:10 867:16,18	involvement (7)	806:12	831:22 833:4	822:5 823:2 833:9,13
920:2	814:20,23 835:20	Joseph (3)	836:23 839:17,20	833:13 872:20
instruction (2)	861:17 881:2 882:4	803:4,8 805:18	844:11,14,21	886:7,9,11 893:8
837:23 865:5	882:7	JR (1)	845:17 852:3	894:3,12
intend (1)	involving (7)	803:8	853:15,19 856:8,9	lawful (1)
894:17	814:20,24 822:12	judge (14)	856:17 857:2,5,9,15	835:4
intended (1)	829:6 835:10 837:9	863:15,20 865:19	857:19 858:24,25	laws (5)
870:7	919:23	881:3,8,10,13,15,18	858:25 859:18,21	872:15,22,24 918:19
intent (2)	Island (4)	882:11,12,14	862:4,8 863:3,5,6,7	918:25
870:12 872:6	895:2,5,13,16	888:23 889:11	863:10,13 870:25	lead (2)
intention (1)	issuance (1)	jumped (2)	871:21 874:14,16	877:20 898:2
895:19	821:7	815:25 908:4	876:11 877:11	learn (2)
interested (1)	issue (24)	jumping (1)	887:9 888:12	870:11 876:12
934:18	821:21 822:19,24	911:16	892:15 897:25	learned (2)
interfered (1)	828:22 831:21	juncture (1)	898:5,19,23 899:24	870:7 872:5
821:7	842:4 863:17	919:14	900:9 901:3 903:8	leaseholder (7)
interfering (1)	865:20,24 866:3	June (1)	903:15,25 904:3,5	922:21,24 923:2,12
820:14	877:2 880:4 886:16	817:23	906:2,10,11,20	923:14,24,24
interrogatories (2)	889:22 891:18		908:24 909:14	leave (1)
893:13 931:24	901:25 902:6	<u>K</u>	910:16,17 911:21	916:11
interrogatory (2)	918:14,18 919:5,9	K (1)	913:8 915:24	led (2)
845:10 885:12	920:3,11 921:17	803:9	920:22 922:24	855:22 930:3
intersect (1)	issued (14)	keep (1)	923:3 925:6 926:15	left (10)
922:8	821:14 829:2,22	916:3	928:12,23	807:24 808:4 810:6
intersection (2)	831:3,5,7,9,18	KENNETH (1)	knowledge (5) 820:17 830:24 833:2	810:19 812:22
835:23 836:19	832:6 834:9,16,20	805:22	861:25 862:4	813:3,8 917:3,4,12
intervene (1)	889:12,12	Kenny (3)		legal (1) 897:24
828:25	issues (3)	816:12 908:11 911:18	known (3) 819:25 820:3 871:2	
intox (1)	902:16,17 906:9	Kevin (13)		legitimate (1)
823:14	issuing (3)	803:4 805:14 831:13	knows (1) 844:16	845:19
intoxicated (8)	829:6 833:8,13	856:23 858:21	Koot (2)	let's (16)
808:20,23 810:8	item (1) 891:21	873:20 874:3	862:20 881:20	809:20 811:3 813:11
814:21 815:23	071.21	875:23 879:23	002.20 001.20	814:6 818:9 820:18
909:11,16,21	J	889:19 924:21	L	820:25 821:17 822:17 823:21
investigate (2) 826:12 875:7	Jaeger (1)	926:10,19 Kovin' s (1)	labelled (1)	822:17 823:21 827:6 833:23
826:12 875:7 investigated (1)	929:3	Kevin's (1) 887:7	807:8	836:16 892:22
859:23	January (1)	887:7 kid (24)	Lamm (42)	906:6 919:20
investigating (2)	872:6	823:14,18 829:14,23	803:4 814:19 817:18	level (2)
826:6 849:6	Jason (1)	830:3,4,6,9,9,18,21	817:22 822:12,19	900:17 911:3
	925:4	830:24 831:4,7,10	822:23 823:4	license (4)
investigation (17) 850:14 851:8 852:17	Jeannie (1)	831:16,21 832:4,8	829:22 831:11,13	829:16,17,24,25
861:24 862:18	929:2	831:16,21 832:4,8	833:8,12,25 834:4,6	lieu (1)
880:23 881:4,8	Jimmy (5)	914:14,15	834:9,13,13,17,21	931:16
882:19,22 885:3	919:17,18,20 920:7	kids (1)	834:22 856:23	lieutenant (3)
002.17,22 003.3	921:17	Mids (1)	858:6,21 861:7	823:19 824:22,23
)21.17		050.0,21 001.7	023.17 024.22,23

light (6)	806:4	843:9 865:22	motionless (3)	neglect (1)
836:10,19 920:13	making (5)	members (5)	835:22 836:10,18	808:19
921:2,6,18	831:8,10,17,23	898:20 901:25 902:22	MOTIONS (1)	never (27)
likes (2)	867:21	903:4 905:17	935:14	810:21 811:2,11
834:13,16	Maldonado (1)	Memorial (1)	mouth (1)	812:2,7,18 813:10
LINE (1)	925:4	806:7	857:15	820:16 821:16
936:4	Mallory (2)	memorialize (1)	mouthing (1)	826:14,17 827:5
listen (2)	861:20 862:5	864:14	859:19	841:15 851:4 869:3
834:21 835:3	manager (1)	mention (1)	move (3)	872:21 875:6,14
listens (1)	839:23	850:17	837:13 859:4 870:21	880:21 882:15
834:20	marijuana (11)	mentioned (9)	Muller (18)	886:6,8 894:12
little (7)	824:4 913:6,14,16,20	830:19 851:3 856:23	815:18,20 816:18,23	911:12 912:8,16
838:13 860:25 872:22	914:6 915:2,12,14	872:14 881:2	906:8,24,24 907:4	920:19
874:8 883:6 895:25	915:22,24	902:15 906:24	908:14,18 909:5,8	new (16)
908:2	mark (2)	923:11 926:3	909:11,24,25 911:2	803:2,21 804:9,11
lives (1)	807:2 883:14	merely (1)	911:9,22	805:7,7,13,21 806:6
820:11	marked (3)	888:19	multiple (1)	806:9 841:11
LLP (2)	807:5 883:19,22	met (1)	883:23	915:10 931:7 934:3
805:4,16	MARKS (1)	840:10	MUMMERT (1)	934:5,8
local (2)	805:10	midgets (1)	806:12	nice (1)
808:10,13	marriage (1)	851:24	mutually (1)	886:21
location (1)	934:17	midnight (1)	892:13	night (7)
837:2	master (9)	870:4		812:23 815:22 817:18
lock (10)	811:13 816:3,6,9,11	Mill (1)	N	826:15,15 837:8
816:18,24 817:16	816:14,20 907:18	805:12	N (3)	873:5
908:14,19 909:8	911:18	mind (1)	805:2 806:2 935:2	nights (1)
910:3,20 911:22	masters (3)	852:11	name (10)	817:22
916:7	811:6,9 815:24	minimum (3)	824:2,20 830:19	Nofi (7)
locked (4)	Matt (1)	869:20 917:21 918:2	841:6 876:10,11	803:4 814:19 817:18
916:8,16 917:9,10	907:19	minor (5)	904:14 907:19	817:22 899:12,22
locking (1)	matter (8)	829:2,7 830:21 919:4	936:3,4	900:4
917:11	807:10 811:21 881:25	919:10	named (1)	noise (3)
Loeffler (6)	882:8 895:21	minors (10)	923:18	824:3 924:8,8
803:8 805:18 870:13	897:12 911:2	826:24 827:9,16	names (2)	non-police (4)
871:2,16,20	934:19	828:10,12,15,18,23	903:17 904:3	820:21 912:5,12,21
long (2)	mattered (1)	918:15,18	narrow (1)	non-responsiveness
819:10,20	911:7	minute (2)	890:4	927:8
longer (1)	mayor (7)	819:21 925:11	narrowly (1)	noon (1)
914:13	803:8,9 866:2,5 902:5	minutes (2)	897:22	807:24
look (9)	902:5,6	819:13 925:25	Nassau (2)	normally (1)
809:20 811:3 814:6	McGuire's (4)	mistaken (1)	823:19 824:19	869:19
818:9 822:17	919:13,23,24 920:8	923:15	Natalie (2)	north (2)
833:23 879:7,12	mean (7)	mistreating (1)	803:9 805:18	819:11,22
927:14	832:20 888:4 896:3,5	813:23	necessarily (3)	Notary (4)
looked (5)	896:8 902:20	mis-understanding	844:17 910:8,9	804:11 807:16 934:7
825:21 879:9 880:21	916:19	881:13	necessary (1)	936:25
913:21 928:18	meaning (4)	moment (1)	915:6	note (5)
looking (2)	846:13 867:10,21	839:5	need (3)	813:25 843:25 848:15
926:16,17	901:19	Monday (1)	875:18 884:11 932:14	886:13 894:23
loser (3)	means (1)	803:22	needed (3)	noted (1)
834:4,6,10	901:4	money (4)	900:15,18 921:2	933:3
lot (3)	meant (3)	809:13,16 879:16	needs (1)	notes (1)
840:24 910:15 928:11	857:2 866:23 892:16	902:17	870:21	905:4
lunch (4)	meeting (1)	month (1)	negative (4)	notice (1)
840:13,16,17,23	840:15	903:23	887:14 895:20 896:13	884:25
	melee (2)	morning (8)	905:24	notion (1)
M	908:4 911:16	807:20,21 839:13,15	negatively (1)	902:24
M (1)	member (2)	869:13,13,24,25	894:3	Notwithstanding (1)
				920:5
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

NT 21 66 (00)	040 7.050 5.622	000 4 000 2 6 002 6	025 17 10 027 0	OIDDIEN (1)
Novikoff (88)	849:7 850:5,6,22	899:4 902:2,6 922:6	825:17,19 827:8	O'BRIEN (1)
805:22 807:2,19	851:13,14,22,23	936:3	828:2 830:8 831:3,9	805:10
814:3,5 827:13,22	852:14,15,22,23	Offhand (1)	831:23 833:22	o'clock (2)
828:2 838:25 840:7	853:8,9 854:5,6,23	831:14	835:8 880:6,15	839:7 870:2
842:20 843:25	855:11,12,18,19	office (2)	920:6	O'Malley (1)
845:6,19,22 846:21	857:11,12,18 858:8	861:23 862:6	old (2) 831:5 833:17	907:20
847:3,6,11 848:15	858:12,13 860:10	officer (44)		O'NEILL (1)
850:5,22 851:13,23	862:2,3,23 863:2	811:12 812:5 813:3	once (1) 840:13	805:10
852:15,22 853:8 854:5 855:11,19	864:13,23 865:10 866:18 867:8	813:12,12,17 814:9	ones (3)	P
857:11 858:8,13	868:21,23 869:8,9	814:21,25 815:18 815:21,25 816:18	855:15 856:13 887:21	P (13)
859:6 860:10 862:2	871:4,19 872:7	817:15,16 823:15	on-duty (13)	805:2,2 806:2,2
862:23 866:18	873:13,22 875:10	824:18 827:3 829:2	809:5,9,13,17 810:23	883:16,16,18,19,23
867:2,8 868:21	875:16,20 877:15	829:6 833:8,12	848:25 849:19	883:24 884:4
869:8 873:15,18	877:16 878:6,7,19	834:4,6,9 835:3	867:19 868:8,12,18	935:19,19
875:10,16 877:16	879:6,17 880:20	836:17 837:17,19	869:5 883:8	page (8)
878:6,19 879:17,21	881:6 882:2,9,16	841:8 843:14	open (3)	808:6 811:3 883:23
880:3,6,9,15 885:8	883:12 893:20	851:17,20,21	888:4,11 930:12	884:3,4 932:19
885:9,22 886:13	894:5,6,9,23 895:22	872:10,10 878:2	opened (2)	935:3 936:4
887:11 888:12	895:23 896:16,17	879:2 887:15	888:8,18	paid (5)
889:5,11 891:19	896:22 898:17,18	907:21 911:3,3,9	opens (2)	878:25 879:16 901:10
894:6 895:22	900:14,19 904:23	918:17	888:14 892:21	901:14,15
896:16 898:18	906:13 908:25	officers (57)	operating (1)	paperwork (2)
910:22 912:2	909:13 910:4,22,23	808:12,18,23 809:6,9	921:6	840:13 841:3
914:19,23 917:23	911:11,23 912:13	809:14,17 810:8,24	opinion (3)	Paradiso (10)
918:4,21 919:21	914:19,23 915:7	811:5,9,17,24 812:8	825:22 826:3 896:20	819:9 860:20 870:20
920:4,15 921:3,12	916:6,9 917:6,23,24	812:16,22 813:9,14	opposed (2)	875:22 878:4,13
925:14,23 930:8,12	918:4,20,21 920:5	813:22 817:13	887:4 914:7	899:19,22 901:19
932:7,10,11 935:4	920:15 921:3,13,19	822:19 824:12	order (6)	904:25
Novikoff's (7)	921:25 922:12	826:22 838:20	808:20,22 833:12	Paradiso's (1)
846:2 866:9 873:24	924:2,14 928:2,9,20	848:25 849:19	836:17 865:9 919:2	929:19
882:21 893:6 899:8	930:7,23	866:10,11,14,15	ordered (6)	paragraph (31)
921:13	observations (1)	867:6,7,17,19,20,23	810:12 830:11,12	808:7,7,17 809:4,20
number (4)	905:22	868:2,8,9,13,13,18	832:23 833:7	810:3 811:4,16
807:8 836:25 883:23 884:5	observed (1) 826:21	868:19 869:5,6,11 869:20,21 870:3,5	835:21	812:19 813:11
numbers (1)	obtaining (2)	883:9 884:19 906:4	ordinance (1)	814:6,11,17 815:8
883:16	891:10 892:4	907:14 920:2	920:25	818:9 819:24 820:18,25 821:2,5
numerous (1)	obviously (2)	924:12 928:14	original (1) 866:20	821:10 825:4,17,22
810:4	885:9 891:17	officer's (2)	originally (1)	826:19 827:6
010.4	occasion (3)	868:15 904:3	891:20	829:10 833:19,20
0	818:14 826:21 837:13	offices (1)	outcome (1)	833:24 837:22
O(1)	occasions (2)	804:7	934:18	paragraphs (1)
807:14	810:5 813:14	official (4)	outside (8)	814:13
object (3)	occurred (1)	803:9,10,12,15	809:2 820:23 841:16	paraphernalia (8)
827:21 888:21 920:20	836:11	officially (2)	863:21,24 864:11	824:5 825:2,6 914:18
objected (1)	Ocean (44)	808:10,14	894:21 895:16	916:4,12 917:12
921:12	803:7,10 805:18,19	off-duty (13)	overall (1)	924:17
objecting (4)	807:11 808:21,24	814:21,24 866:10,15	920:5	part (13)
884:9 889:6 920:16	809:2 810:16,24	867:6,17,19,25	overwhelmed (1)	808:8 809:5,21 811:4
927:8	811:7,10,14 818:16	868:9,13,15,18	916:18	811:17 818:14
objection (136)	818:19,23 819:6,12	869:5	owner (6)	819:12 821:6
813:19 814:2 815:2	819:15 820:11,15	off-season (1)	821:8 876:20 920:7	846:14 855:7
822:7 825:25 826:2	820:21,23 821:8,14	865:17	923:3,5,8	899:12,14 929:2
827:11,14,17 836:3	821:22 837:24	Oh (2)	owners (1)	particular (1)
836:13,14 840:3,6,7	838:3,8,20 839:23	916:2,5	919:17	904:2
842:14,20,21 843:25 846:17	842:9 843:5,10,15 868:20 882:12	Okay (20)	owns (1)	parties (2)
843:25 846:17 847:2,3 848:4,15,16	894:21 898:20	814:5,8,16 818:12 821:4,19 822:10	919:13	931:17 934:16
0+1.2,3 040.4,13,10	077.21 070.20	021.4,19 022.10		party (5)

	l	l	l	1
818:15,20,23 819:3	832:24 833:17	812:5,23 813:3,9,14	935:18	prohibit (1)
888:14	picking (1)	814:21,25 815:17	postings (1)	826:5
passed (3)	912:20	815:21,23 816:10	884:10	promote (3)
841:8 871:3,18	piece (2)	819:11,19 824:18	posts (10)	870:24 871:14 872:6
patrolling (2)	887:25 888:2	837:24 838:3,8,21	893:13 895:24,25	proof (5)
811:18,25	pipe (14)	841:7 843:23	896:4,4,6,7 897:7	897:18,21,23 930:17
Paul (13)	824:3,6,14,16 913:5,5	851:16,19,21	897:10 931:25	930:22
830:18,21 831:4,7,16	913:8,11,14,17,20	863:22,23 870:21	pouring (1)	proper (3)
831:21 832:4,14	914:7 915:2 924:18	870:23 877:4 878:2	912:25	849:23 910:19,25
833:14 906:9	place (3)	878:2 879:2 887:15	preceding (1)	properly (1)
917:18 918:9 925:2	826:7 829:20 916:13	887:18 896:12	876:18	885:10
pay (1)	placed (1)	898:21 902:22	prefer (1)	proposition (1)
902:9	883:21	906:4 907:21 914:8	877:17	886:20
PD (1)	plaintiff (3)	914:10 917:8 919:4	premise (2)	prosecutor (1)
823:20	930:18 932:3,5	927:19 929:17	829:15,16	862:7
people (11)	plaintiffs (69)	policy (1)	presence (3)	prove (3)
850:16 880:11 883:6	803:5 805:5 808:7,16	843:22	814:19 828:16,19	831:25 832:9 897:17
883:10 887:18	808:19,22 809:4,12	pool (21)	present (3)	provided (1)
894:17 895:12	809:21 810:3,7,14	846:15,24 847:14,21	806:11 825:2 900:10	817:25
899:13,23 900:6	811:4,16 812:3,11	848:13,24 849:4,10	Presented (1)	public (8)
926:14	812:15,19,25	849:18 850:4,17,21	859:24	804:11 807:16 902:24
performed (2)	820:19 821:21,25	851:3,4,9,11 852:12	president (2)	903:4 905:17,25
875:23 881:24	822:3,11,18 825:4	852:21 853:7,17	895:8,10	934:8 936:25
period (3)	826:6,11,19,21,25	854:4	presumably (1)	publicly (1)
846:23 849:13,16	828:22 832:11,20	poorly (1) 882:22	885:11	898:24
perjurious (2)	833:6 838:16 854:9	portions (1)	presume (1)	punch (3)
848:3,7	855:5,8,15 856:4,13 856:16,19 857:23	846:11	850:24	909:24 910:13,20
permit (1) 828:15	859:10 860:3,12	pose (1)	presuming (1) 888:14	punched (3)
	861:7 868:25	932:13		908:15,19 909:25
permitted (2) 828:5 837:20	873:12 893:8,19,25	posed (1)	prevent (1) 886:8	punching (2) 815:16 910:12
person (6)	895:20 896:9	887:2	prevented (1)	purchased (3)
832:23 834:8 846:12	897:11,19 898:3,4	position (4)	816:18	830:6,9,10
852:19 896:11	898:21 899:9	825:11 887:6 889:15	previous (2)	pure (2)
911:5	918:14 930:17	890:6	871:21 910:13	822:13 823:12
personal (3)	931:2,7,22,23 932:2	positions (1)	previously (2)	purpose (2)
820:10 840:11 902:15	Plaza (2)	889:10	841:2 896:7	818:19 885:15
personally (3)	804:8 805:20	possessing (1)	pre-marked (1)	pursuant (1)
810:23 844:15 901:6	plead (1)	914:18	808:4	804:9
personnel (2)	829:25	possibilities (1)	prior (2)	put (16)
810:6,20	please (9)	852:6	844:21 871:13	816:17,23 817:15
petition (1)	814:14 815:10 818:10	possible (10)	private (4)	845:14 874:6
872:19	821:17 822:8	849:25 850:14,18	818:15,18,23 819:3	875:18 877:9,14
petitioned (1)	825:17 827:6	851:19 852:6,8,11	privilege (1)	904:15 905:7,9
872:21	833:19 835:6	921:23 922:3	844:25	908:14,18 910:2,19
Philip (4)	pleased (1)	923:17	probable (1)	911:22
803:24 804:10 934:7	928:7	possibly (1)	913:23	putting (5)
934:24	point (12)	891:9	probably (4)	810:11 837:6 879:21
phone (2)	843:18,21 846:23	post (8)	854:20 860:16 898:19	886:14 909:8
813:15,18	851:17 852:10,16	837:14 844:12 884:4	916:21	P.C (1)
phrase (4)	859:11 860:17	884:8,16,23 893:17	problems (2)	805:10
900:24 901:2,3	867:5,9 870:25	894:16	888:7 902:23	p.m (1)
923:14	921:15	posted (8)	procedures (1)	933:3
physical (1)	police (64)	845:12 897:11,19	863:23	P.O (1)
814:24	803:10,11,13 805:19	898:3,4 931:22	process (2)	806:8
pick (2)	808:23 809:6,10,13	932:2,5	830:15 881:23	
813:8 819:3	809:14,17,18,22	posting (7)	professional (2)	Q
picked (2)	810:20,23 811:7,10	883:15,18 887:14	840:4,14	qualifying (1)
	811:14,18,22,25	893:18,24 895:19		
	•		•	•

Page 11

0.41.0	021.17	022.17 045.15 050.16		
841:8	931:17	823:17 845:15 850:16	regular (1)	residents (1)
question (54)	read (22)	862:21 863:8	819:17	899:4
810:10 811:23 814:3	814:13 818:10 820:25	903:14	relate (1)	respect (19)
817:2,12 819:8	821:17 822:8	Recess (4)	836:4	843:23 847:13 849:4
833:16 842:22	825:18 827:7	839:8 892:25 925:17	related (1)	849:17 862:13,17
844:2 845:14 847:4	833:19 835:6	931:13	934:16	863:16 865:6
849:15 850:12	858:19,22,22,25	recognize (1)	relates (1)	872:20,25 882:5,7
852:5 853:2,3,22	868:6 880:19 884:8	817:6	891:18	882:18 884:16
855:23 859:7,8	894:15,17 895:4	recollection (4) 821:9 900:2 901:22	relationship (2)	890:2 917:18
866:24 868:5	896:12 928:8,10	905:21	820:7 840:2	920:23 924:11,16
877:18,19 880:14 880:17,18 886:2,16	reading (6) 814:7 821:3 886:12	905:21 record (22)	relay (1)	respond (1) 857:20
886:24 887:10	887:19 898:16	807:13 817:21 818:5	823:4	
888:13 889:24	928:17	839:7,12 845:6	remember (19)	responded (2) 863:4 927:3
891:23 897:15	really (8)	880:19 889:9	817:11,19 824:20,22 829:21 840:21	responding (1)
908:16,17 912:2,15	811:20 840:24 872:3	892:22,24 893:3	841:5 860:14	863:11
912:16 917:17	897:5 906:14	914:21 923:14	871:10 873:2	response (27)
919:22 920:17,20	908:21 911:17	925:12,14,16,19	875:25 881:9	825:14 835:19 836:24
921:11,14 926:25	929:24	931:10,12,15 933:2	900:25 903:17	842:8 845:10 846:2
927:2,9 929:4	reason (2)	934:13	900.23 903.17	866:9,23 867:3
930:11,19 931:9,20	890:8 902:14	redirect (3)	904.14 907.21	873:24 875:5
questioning (2)	reasons (4)	884:14 885:20 888:25	909.3 913.23	882:20 884:17
884:10,12	880:7,13 899:9	reference (7)	remnants (1)	885:6,7 886:5 892:8
questions (33)	900:22	815:4 824:24 867:22	913:19	892:10 893:5,12
819:10 835:16 836:24	recall (98)	876:16 926:15	remove (2)	897:6 899:8 911:25
839:2,4,14 841:20	815:5 817:10 818:25	927:21 930:2	812:20 813:2	921:12 926:3
841:22 842:7,8,24	837:3 840:22 841:3	referenced (4)	renter (3)	930:21 931:18
845:22 846:2 866:9	842:12,22 845:25	814:10 815:3 833:11	823:25 923:16,18	responsive (2)
873:25 879:25	846:8,15,20,24	834:2	renters (3)	886:25 887:4
880:10 882:21	847:7,14,21 848:3	referencing (3)	923:20,25 924:5	restrain (2)
884:17 887:3,24,24	854:10,16,18,19,21	815:7,11,12	Repeat (2)	910:3 911:4
888:11,16,18,19	855:4,8 856:7,18	referring (10)	847:4 901:13	restraining (2)
890:3 893:6 899:8	857:17,21 860:15	816:16 821:10 822:15	rephrase (2)	816:19 910:24
917:17 925:25	861:3,18,21 862:22	825:3,23,24 829:9	855:13 921:14	return (1)
926:2 932:12	863:13,17 864:3,6,8	835:9 857:10	report (1)	832:13
quite (1)	865:7,8 866:12	928:25	880:11	returned (2)
897:14	868:10 870:9,15,17	refers (1)	Reported (1)	832:12,21
quote (3)	871:23 872:11,16	837:22	803:23	review (4)
826:20,24 872:15	873:8,21 874:2,3	refrain (2)	represents (1)	925:12 929:14,18,22
	878:8,11,15 882:24	833:8,12	845:3	reviewed (1)
R	893:9,14 897:7	refresh (3)	requesting (1)	861:21
R (4)	899:20,24 900:24	900:2 901:22 905:20	931:24	Rexcorp (2)
805:2 806:2 807:14	901:17,20 902:18	refuge (1)	requests (3)	804:8 805:20
934:2	903:8,22 905:3,18	812:21	845:10 935:9,13	re-ask (1)
radio (1)	906:2 908:5,21,22	refused (3)	require (3)	859:7
813:15	908:23 911:24	858:21 861:10 882:13	819:2 820:19 836:25	Rich (1)
Radler (2)	912:6,18,20 913:2,6	regard (15)	required (2)	906:8
804:8 805:16	917:19 918:15	811:22 814:19,23	813:7 911:4	Richie (2)
raise (1)	919:3,8,22 920:10	820:6 822:20	requirement (1)	860:6 861:6
859:9	920:14,17,19	825:12 831:16	918:6	ride (1)
raised (1)	921:24 922:9,14,18	833:16 842:23	reserve (1)	873:6
880:18	924:23 925:3 926:6	855:21 926:25	888:25	riding (7)
rat (4)	929:24 930:19	927:3,24 928:8	residence (9)	872:16,20,25 873:4
885:4 887:15 891:3	receipt (1)	929:11	818:16,18,23 819:4	920:24,25 921:17
892:11	829:24	regarding (5)	823:24,25 912:5,12	right (11)
reach (2)	receive (5)	842:7 852:5 872:15	912:21	835:13 845:16 847:16
848:10 851:6	862:25 903:3,9,18	884:10 893:13	residences (1)	860:24 866:22
reached (4)	905:23	registry (1)	820:20	902:25 906:10
848:18 850:13 853:3	received (6)	841:10		909:2 911:24

Pag	re	1	2
Fau	_		~

909:2 911:24	Sanchez (9)	selected (4)	sick (1)	929:11
916:23 917:2	803:14 839:18 840:2	899:9,12 900:22	902:16	Snyder's (2)
Rivkin (2)	840:10 841:14	902:14	sides (1)	813:12 825:14
804:8 805:16	844:5,7,12 845:11	selectively (1)	861:5	socializing (2)
Rizzuti (4)	sat (2)	822:4	sign (6)	826:23 827:3
803:24 804:10 934:7	858:17 860:25	sell (3)	881:3,8,10,15 882:13	socially (1)
934:24	save (3)	917:22 918:6 923:24	882:14	907:8
Road (1)	855:3,10 856:20	send (1)	signed (3)	somebody (12)
805:12	saw (4)	841:10	841:9 881:13,18	848:14 854:4 870:22
Robert (1)	805:12 827:2 854:3	seniority (1)	signing (1)	894:13,13 895:2
925:6	902:6	896:11	881:24	896:18 908:15
Rocket (2)	saying (8)	sent (2)	silly (2)	909:5 910:5,20
809:14,18	830:4 836:8 849:9	881:16,19	872:15 920:23	920:25
Rogers (3)	855:23 856:10	sentence (4)	similar (1)	son (2)
803:9 805:19 866:6	859:19 881:9	826:18 833:7,24	882:6	821:8 823:23
romantically (1)	902:18	890:24	Simple (1)	sorry (2)
841:13	says (6)	sergeant's (2)	853:12	834:3 894:24
roof (1)	885:13,14 887:14	871:3,18	single (3)	sort (1)
823:15	890:10,21 891:2	series (1)	852:19,19 853:4	897:24
roughed (1)	scene (2)	846:5	sir (3)	south (3)
904:19	823:10 824:2	serve (2)	809:8,16 849:11	815:13 819:12,22
rousted (1)	Schalik (1)	931:23 932:14	sister (2)	speak (22)
904:12	881:20	served (2)	824:10,10	837:20 848:11 849:12
row (2)	Schalik's (1)	845:9 919:6	sitting (6)	852:18 857:22,25
837:2,8	862:21 schedules (2)	Service (3) 803:14 839:22 841:10	824:6,8 843:3 911:21	858:3,15 859:12,16
RUDOLPH (1) 806:4	817:25 818:3	serving (1)	914:10 929:19 situation (1)	860:6 862:12,16 865:19,22 866:2
rug (1)	scope (2)	919:10	856:25	871:8 879:23
858:7	879:24 884:14	set (3)	sleeping (10)	889:22 890:11
rules (2)	sealed (1)	916:23 934:11,21	878:10,14,17,22,25	899:18 904:25
920:23,24	917:15	share (1)	879:13,16 901:7	speaking (1)
RULINGS (1)	search (12)	923:21	902:7,10	883:6
935:11	873:20 874:4,10	shares (1)	slope (1)	specific (3)
rumor (3)	875:8,15,23 876:4	923:25	823:15	817:11 874:8 888:23
855:5 856:3 857:14	876:13 878:5	SHEET (1)	small (2)	specifically (29)
rumors (28)	913:24 914:3 926:5	936:2	824:3 840:25	817:9 854:24 856:2,7
854:9,13,15,17,21	season (4)	shift (12)	smell (2)	857:24 859:14
855:7,16,23,25	838:11,11 865:16,18	837:7,15,25 838:5	915:18,20	860:14,23 861:8
856:6,11,12 857:6,9	seasons (1)	866:11,17,25 867:4	smelled (1)	863:10 864:5
857:9,13,16,20,23	869:15	867:24 868:10,15	915:19	870:16 871:10,25
858:11,14,16 859:9	second (1)	870:4	smells (1)	873:2,10 874:2
859:13,16 860:8,18	884:7	shifts (10)	915:24	875:25 881:7
860:24	see (15)	808:9 811:6,10,13	smoked (2)	882:25 897:2
Russell (3)	822:14 824:15 858:20	817:22 835:22	913:22 915:12	903:21 904:4
863:16,20 865:20	859:11 876:17,25	836:9,18 837:2,19	smoking (2)	905:18 906:14
	888:3,11,17 890:18	shit (2)	824:4 913:5	908:7 915:23 926:8
<u>S</u>	906:7 913:13,24	926:13,22	Snyder (36)	927:23
S (5)	914:3 931:8	shitty (3)	803:4 813:12,16,21	speculate (3)
805:2,8 806:2 807:14	seeing (1)	885:2 887:16 890:23	814:9 822:12,19,24	856:8 896:19 898:20
807:14	891:15 seen (3)	short (3)	823:4,9,10,16,20	speculating (2) 851:25 910:15
safe (1) 916:17	824:11 894:12 910:20	810:6,20 865:11 show (7)	825:13 833:24 858:23 861:7	speech (1)
sale (1)	seizure (10)	914:12 927:10,18	875:12 876:15	889:18
829:16	873:21 874:4,11	928:3,5 929:11,16	898:6 902:14 903:5	spend (4)
Sam (2)	875:9,15,24 876:5	showed (3)	903:14,16 904:4,20	808:9 835:21 836:17
881:25 882:7	876:14 878:5 926:5	927:17,21 929:5	905:13,16,24	836:25
Samaritan (1)	select (1)	showing (3)	924:21 926:4,8,18	spent (1)
815:16	846:10	926:25 927:3,24	926:20 927:4	836:9
	1		, · ·	Ĭ
				spilling (2)

	ı	I		
922:18 924:11	877:4 914:8,10	899:21	870:14 884:24	902:13 907:12,13
spoke (2)	919:5 927:19	suggesting (1)	885:2 890:22 892:6	909:10 911:25
835:14 864:18	929:17	891:13	talked (4)	912:8,23 913:4
spoken (14)	stay (2)	Sullivan (2)	829:13 864:12 871:20	testify (1)
810:13 842:18 843:4	826:11 836:16	861:21 862:5	919:25	909:11
843:8 844:3,7	stealing (3)	sum (2)	talking (7)	testifying (3)
860:20 871:11,15	879:4,13,15	871:23 886:19	815:18 856:11 857:6	845:25 846:20 854:11
894:20,25 895:15	Steinhauser (1)	summer (5)	857:7 874:5,6	testimony (14)
896:25 897:3	925:6	873:4 920:11,21,24	919:22	825:8 842:7,12
spot (1)	step (1)	921:16	tape (1)	855:21 868:6
928:6	886:12	summons (16)	807:8	885:13,20 889:25
ss (1)	steps (3)	821:7,13 824:3	taxi (1)	890:7,14,15 893:9
934:4	886:8 893:7 905:13	829:23 831:22	815:14	918:12 934:14
staffing (1)	stipulate (1)	881:24 882:13	Taxi's (1)	thank (1)
869:20	845:7	914:16,17 919:5	815:13	839:2
standing (4)	store (1)	920:3,12 921:17	tear (1)	thing (4)
835:22 836:10,18	916:14	924:7,11,16	821:13	817:17 836:5,7
904:7	story (2)	summonses (5)	tell (28)	916:21
start (2)	824:17 833:11	821:21 828:22 872:11	812:8 814:6,14	things (6)
807:8,25	street (5)	881:16,19	815:10 817:8	880:11 886:18 910:15
started (1)	835:23 836:19 904:6	supplemental (1)	818:10 821:17	928:11,23,24
850:14	915:8,11	845:9	822:8 825:18 827:7	think (56)
starting (2)	streets (1)	sure (12)	828:21 833:20	810:13 823:12 827:23
851:8 920:16	922:7	817:24 831:14 832:2	835:6,18 836:22	830:18 835:14
state (6)	strewn (1)	838:17 846:22	858:20 859:20	838:13 855:22,24
804:11 806:6 841:11	812:23	866:23 872:4	860:22 861:3,14	856:2 858:16 859:3
856:21 934:3,8	strictly (1)	891:12 897:14	865:4 875:22	859:17 863:3,9
stated (5)	840:4	898:6 899:2 907:5	878:13 885:25	866:19 872:9,15
858:16 861:4 870:15	strike (13)	suspected (1)	889:6 894:10 909:4	878:9 879:23 880:2
870:18 904:15	846:15 848:13 854:4	914:15	929:24	880:12 881:7,12
statement (13)	855:6 857:25 859:5	Svingos (1)	telling (4)	883:5 885:5 886:3
817:12 847:13 848:2	876:24 880:24	923:7	876:18 887:16 910:5	886:10,14,16 887:2
848:22 849:16	882:11 898:10	sweeping (3)	926:20	888:8,22 890:13
851:9 852:20 853:5	910:18 917:4	856:24,25 858:6	ten (8)	891:4,6 896:18,19
882:18 886:25	931:18	sworn (4)	819:16 842:2 879:22	897:24 900:2,15,17
890:20 926:12	struck (2)	807:15 933:7 934:12	885:24 886:15	901:22 905:20
930:3	851:11 909:5	936:22	888:22,24 889:14	907:19 908:2 911:6
statements (33)	stuff (1)		term (1)	915:6 918:24,25
846:6,11 847:7,11	877:23	T	897:24	919:16 921:22
848:24 849:3,18	subject (2)	T (2)	terminated (4)	922:2 923:14
850:2,15,18,23	810:15 812:12	934:2,2	873:12 879:20 880:4	925:24 927:7
852:10,24,25	submitted (1)	tailored (1)	899:22	932:14
853:10,16 854:2	893:12	897:23	termination (3)	thinks (1)
882:24 883:4,9	subpoena (1)	take (13)	899:10 900:23 902:14	887:21
884:21 886:10	804:10	813:17 817:14 819:10	terms (1)	THOMAS (1)
890:9,18 891:11	Subscribed (2)	819:20 832:16	889:12	803:4
892:4 893:18,24	933:7 936:22	839:5 852:19	test (1)	THOMPSON (1)
895:20 896:13	subsequent (1)	853:10 854:2 884:7	871:3	805:4
898:10 899:7	928:17	905:4 909:18	testified (34)	thought (10)
928:22	subsequently (1)	932:15	807:17 839:16 841:2	854:9 858:23 859:2
STATES (1)	893:12	taken (10)	842:11,17 849:11	860:3 861:8 890:14
803:2	substance (2)	815:23 829:19 839:8	854:8 857:8 861:16	891:8 892:2 904:9
stating (1)	871:24 886:19	846:6 853:4 889:14	861:20 862:20	923:11
856:13	Suffolk (8)	892:25 893:7	863:14 864:17	thousands (1)
station (20)	803:12,12,13 806:6	925:17 931:13	866:8 870:6 872:9	842:24
809:7,10,15,18	839:21 840:17	takes (1)	873:19 878:9 882:5	threat (1)
812:23 813:4,9	845:9 907:20	895:12	882:21 884:16	893:8
831:20,21 863:16	suggest (1)	talk (8)	885:7 886:5 893:5	threats (1) 886:6
865:6,20,23 866:3		840:25 864:14,24	893:11 899:11	000.0
L				

Since Sinc	three (13)	875:12 876:15,18	845:20 849:8 850:9	victims (2)	wants (2)
851:15 853:11 856:22 861:6 870:2 870:5 874:15 870:2 928:14 trnew (3) 924:15 904:13 914:12 transpired (2) 938:14 trow (1) 182:32:3 24 transport (3) transport (4) 856:832:19 835:18 859:15 866:13 880:13 880:44 transport (4) 850:14 873:6 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:18 859:19 880:22 transport (3) 858:17 858:17 858:18 859:19 880:23 transport (4) 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:17 858:18 859:19 880:24 transport (4) 858:18 858:12 859:19 858:17 858:17 858:18 859:19 858:17 858:18 859:19 858:18 859:19 858:18 859:19 858:18 859:19 858:18 859:19 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:18 859:18 859:19 859:18 859:18 859:18 859:18					
856:22 861:6 870:2 870:5 874:15 925:25 926:2 928:14 threw (3) 824:15 904:13 914:12 throw (1) 914:6 throwing (1) 970:3 823:6 835:11 904:20 tidy (3) 900:23 25 901:4 triad (1) triad (1) triad (1) triad (1) triad (1) triad (1) 803:2 904:18 983:2 805:12 805:12 805:22 805:15 806:12 807:15 808:15 807:12 806:19 807:16 807:12 807:15 808:10 387:16 808:10 387:16 808:15 808:15 808:18 808:15 808:18 808:15 808:18 808:15 808:18 808:15 808:18 808:15 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:19 808:10 808:1					
870.5 874:15 905:23 906:2 928:14 throw (1) 928:23.24 transpired (2) 928:14 system (1) 928:23.24 transport (3) 824:15 904:13 914:12 throw (1) 914:6 travel (1) 907:3 808:10,13 810:14 907:3 808:11,3 83:22 808:7 809:02.3,25 901:4 time (56) 807:12 810:2 855:15 837:18 839:6,11 840:9 841:12,16 842:13 843:13,18 843:21 846:23 840:9 841:12,16 842:13 843:13,18 843:21 846:23 858:17 899:22 trustees (8) 858:19 899:23 870:25 871-9,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-9,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-9,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-9,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-9,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-9,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,11 873:4,19,23 879-4 870:25 871-1,21 870:20 800:13 880:4 81:56 832:1 835:7 880:20 800:21 890:12 890:12 890:12 890:10 8					` /
9.95.25 9.96.2 threw (3)					
9.2814 transpired (2) 82.32 -24 transport (3) 8.85.15 832-19.835.18 93.11 14.932.18 94.13.914.12 14.00 throw (1) 90.73 80.810.13.810.24 10.00 throw (1) 90.73 80.810.13.810.24 10.00 throw (1) 90.73 80.810.13.810.24 10.00 throw (1) 90.23.25.90 14 transport (3) 889.14 80.92.18.93.19 94.20 tidly (3) 889.14 80.92.18.93.15 10.00 transport (3) 889.14 80.92.18.93.15 10.00 transport (3) 889.14 80.92.18.93.15 839.18 89.94.18 80.92.18.93.15 10.00 transport (3) 889.14 80.92.18.94.13 80.92.18 80.9					
threw (3) 824:15 904:13 914:12 throw (1) 914:6 104:6 105:33 94:15 904:13 914:12 trawel (1) 914:6 105:33 90:25 914:1 105:33 90:25 914:1 105:34 90:25 914:1 105:34 90:25 914:1 105:34 90:25 914:1 105:37:18 83:19 90:25 914:1 105:37:18 83:19 90:25 914:1 105:37:18 83:19 90:25 914:1 105:37:18 83:19 90:25 914:1 105:37:18 83:19 80:17 105:37:18 83:19 80:17 105:37:18 83:19 80:17 105:37:18 83:19 90:25 90:22 93:25 10 880:13 889:4 889:10 934:13 837:18 83:19 83:18 83:25 807:12 811:4,17 837:12 839:18 83:25 880:17 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:19 934:13 837:18 839:19 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 837:18 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:10 934:13 839:14 830:10 838:17 839:10 80:49 viewpoint (1) 839:124 830:21 837:19 80:21 830:17 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:17 80:17 80:71:1 830:18 80:10 89:12 830:18 80:19 830:18 80:19 830:18 80:19 830:18 80:19 830:18 80:19 830:1					
82415 904:13 914:12 (htmow (f)) transport (3) (3) 8815 18.23 (3) 803:19 804:6 (wise (I)) 803:19 804:6 (wise (I)) 851:13 (4837:10) 914:6 (hrowing (I)) 907:3 (888:10.13 810:24 (wise (I)) 885:11 804:20 (1) 885:11 804:20 (1) 879:15 (886:23 86:20 886:21 86:22 (1) 879:15 (886:23 86:22 86:20 886:13 880:12 (1) 879:10 880:11 880:21 86:20 889:23 (1) 885:11 804:20 (1) 885:11 804:20 (1) 885:11 804:20 (1) 885:12 803:2 (1) 885:10 880:13 880:13 803:2 (1) 985:20 880:13 880:13 880:14 803:2 (1) 985:20 880:13 880:14 803:2 (1) 985:20 880:13 880:14 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 906:20 907:24 906:20 907:24 911:14 93:18 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 833:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 803:2 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 933:3 (1) 990:14 910:24 911:14 93:18 933:3 (1) 990:12 910:24 911:14 93:18 933:3 (1) 990:12 910:24 911:14 93:18 933:3 (1) 990:12 910:24 91:14 93:18 93:19 900:12 91:15 91:15 91:14 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:14 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:18 93:15 91:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:14 93:1				,	
throw (1) 914:6 throwing (1) 907:3 837:9 808:10,13 810:24 Uniform (3) 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:17 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 80:19 808:18 809:19 808:18 809:19 808:18 809:19 808:19 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 808:19 808:18 80:19 808:18 809:19 808:19 808:18 809:19 808:					
914-6 (throwing (1) 907:3 808:10.13 810:24 viewpoint (1) 879:15 viewpoint (1) 879:10.880:21 879:22 870:10.880:21 879:22 870:10.880:21 879:22 870:10.880:21 879:22 870:10.880:21 879:22 870:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 879:10.880:20 8					
throwing (1) 837:9 trees (1) 823:6 835:11 904:20 thrown (3) 839:17 839:17 839:17 839:17 839:17 839:17 839:17 839:17 839:18 839:41 849:18 839:61 849:18 843:21 840:9 841:12,16 842:18 843:22 840:9 845:11 853:3 849:4 852:11 853:3 849:4 852:11 853:3 849:4 852:11 853:3 849:4 852:11 853:3 859:10 934:13 870:12 871:14,17 873:4,19,23 879:4 880:13 889:14 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,18 882:5 892:23 893:28 895:8 892:13 893:16 891:10 922:5 892:23 893:28 895:8 892:13 893:10 891:10 922:5 892:23 893:28 895:8 892:13 893:10 891:10 922:5 892:23 893:28 895:8 892:13 893:10 891:10 922:5 892:23 893:28 895:8 892:23 893:8 89:17 893:10 893:13 890:12 890:23 899:23 890:29 997:24 890:23 890:29 991:14 934:18 890:29 991:14 991:14 934:18 818:5 891:10 934:13 891:24 840:9 841:2,16 842:18 843:2 1 trustee (2) 831:24 894:10 929:25 836:13 886:14,15 836:10 886:28 888:84,18 847:19 890:24 886:28 888:88:14,15 880:17 880:17 880:21 880:17 880:21 880:17 880:21 880:12 880:12 880:12 880:13 886:12 886:13 886:12 886:13 886:14,15 886:14,17 889:24 886:18 884:12 886:19 884:12 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:10 886:18 886:10 886:18 886:10 886:18 886:10 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:10 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:18 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:14 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:18 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:18 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:19 886:18 886:18 886:18 886:19 886:18 88					
Trees (1)					
thrown (3) 823:6 835:11 904:20 tidy (3) 900:23,25 901:4 true (5) 800:17 800:17 800:18 80:17 800:18 80:17 800:18 80:17 800:18 80:19 800:19 80:19 80					
823:6 835:11 904:20 (tidy (3)) trial (1) UNITED (1) 803:7 805:17 807:11 (1) 900:24 910:24 (1) 900:24 910:24 (1) 900:23,25 901:4 (tidy (3)) 80:17 80:2 80:17 80:2 80:18 80:2 80:18 80:2 80:18 80:2				village (13)	
1802.25 901:4 1802.25 201:4 1802.25 901:		trial (1)	UNITED (1)		909:14 910:24
900:23.25 901:4 true (5)	tidy (3)		803:2	810:5,19 817:24	
SE2:10 880:13 889:4 882:10 934:13 882:14 843:2 structes (8) 883:14 843:2 structes (8) 883:14 853:18 865:5 886:73 880:22 870:12 871:41,17 870:12 871:11,14 892:521 927:17,120 892:18 933:3 892:19 933:3 892:19 933:3 893:14 873:6 893:12 883:10 932:18 933:3 893:14 873:6 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893:12 883:14 893	900:23,25 901:4	true (5)	unlawful (1)		ways (1)
887:18 839:6,11 840:9 841:12,16 842:18 843:21 843:21 846:23 843:21 846:23 849:4 852:11 853:3 858:17,23 859:5 866:7 869:22 870:25 871:9,11 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 882:5 890:210 904:17 890:210 904:17 890:210 904:17 890:21 853:3 890:12 811:14 873:4,19,23 879:4 860:13 885:4 890:10 904:10 806:7 886:20 885:14 873:6 874:13,16,25 900:8 87	time (56)	852:10 880:13 889:4		872:16 879:5	920:18
840:19 841:12,16 842:13 843:13,18 843:21 846:23 849:4 852:11 853:3 858:17,23 859:5 865:13 866:5,8 868:7 869:22 870:25 871:9,11 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 888:25 8902:10 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 932:18 833:3 887:12 852:2 883:2,14 852:14,15 875:14,15 875:14,15 875:14,15 875:14,15 875:14,15 875:18 932:3 870:12 871:4,17 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 888:25 870:12 870:25 871:4,17 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 888:25 870:25 871:1,14 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 883:25 870:12 870:25 871:1,14 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,14 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,14 873:16 923:13 870:12 870:25 871:1,14 873:16 923:13 870:12 870:25 871:1,14 873:16 923:13 870:12 870:25 884:4 879:11.14 873:16 923:13 870:12 870:25 884:4 879:11.14 873:16 923:13 870:12 870:25 884:4 879:11.14 873:16 923:13 870:12 870:25 884:4 879:12 870:25 870:25 884:4 879:12 870:25 87	807:12 810:2 835:15	889:10 934:13		884:12	
842:13 843:13,18 843:21 846:23 843:49, 865:23 870:12 871:14,17 878:17 902:2	837:18 839:6,11	trustee (2)		violated (1)	
843:21 846:23 849:4 852:11 853:3 849:4 852:11 853:3 870:12 871:14,17 878:17.23 859:5 865:13 866:5,8 868:7 869:22 870:25 871:9,11 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 888:25 860:13 885:14,15 879:11,13 888:25 890:210 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 902:21 927:17,20 921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 875:4 100 (2) 818:7 916:22 876:23 904:7 922:7 100 819:13,21 833:10 819:13,21 833:10 819:13,21 833:10 819:13,21 833:10 819:13,21 831:0 875:41 873:6 874:13,16,25 900:8 901:12,16,17 903:7 927:4 title (1) 824:21 today (4) 844:17 824:21 today (4) 834:38 844:19,21 911:21 told (9) 835:5 861:5 876:15 876:19 894:13 909:24 1 909:24 1 909:29 10:15 816:22 830:8 835:17 878:17 902:2 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 876:23 844:18 873:6 901:12,16,17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 927:4 878:17 903:7 905:19 904:5,11 878:49:10 878:49:10 878:49:10 878:10 90:20 878:12 90:20 878:20 890:11 90:41 878:49:10 895:14 895:12 883:69:36:3 890:12 883:69:36:3 890:12 883:69:36:3 890:12 883:69:36:3 890:12 883:69:36:3 890:12 883:69:36:3 890:12 883:69:36:3 890:10 80:69:69:69:69 807:22 803:69:36:3 803:69:36:3 803:69:36:3 803:69:36:3 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 803:69:36:3 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:22 803:69:36:3 807:24 90:10 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	840:9 841:12,16	842:18 843:2			
889:48 852:11 853:3 870:12 871:14,17 878:17 902:2 truth (3) 831:24 894:10 929:25 870:25 871:9,11 873:4,19,23 879:4 860:13 885:14,15 830:48 859:22 860:4 879:11,13 888:25 890:21 904:17 800:29 101:5 916:8 917:11 918:10 818:7 902:2 twice (1) 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12 870:11,19 870:12	,		863:15,19 895:25		
858:17,23 859:5 865:13 866:5,8 865:17,23 859:5 865:13 866:2,2 870:25 871:9,11 873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 888:25 892:23 893:2 895:8 902:10 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 932:18 933:3 timeframe (1) 836:12,12 870:2 836:23 844:18 847:19 932:12 1		843:4,9 865:23		,	
865:13 866:5, 8 truth (3) use (10) 848:24 849:17 851:9 803:6 936:3 807:22 went (19) 870:25 871:9,11 831:24 894:10 929:25 trying (6) 831:24 894:17 851:9 851:21 852:21 853:6,17 854:4 W 840:12,13,16,17					
868:7 869:22 870:25 871:9,11 831:24 894:10 929:25 trying (6) 848:24 849:17 851:9 853:61,7 854:4 803:6 936:3 went (19) 823:17,24 824:14 879:11,13 888:25 892:23 893:2 895:8 992:19 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 932:18 933:3 860:13 885:14,15 turned (2) 818:7 916:22 818:7 916:22 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 waiter (1) 907:25 912:24 918:7 With (1) 808:6 884:4 west (2) 907:25 912:24 907:25 912:24 926:10,15,17 west (2) 918:7 Whereof (1) 932:12 870:2 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 Van (2) 865:12 two (10) 838:12,12 870:2 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 869:20,25 869:20,25 waiters (1) 918:7 Walk (7) 835:24,24 836:20,20 837:3,3 922:6 walked (3) 837:3,3 922:6 walked (3) 837:3,3 922:6 walked (3) 847:6,11,18 WiGDOR (1) 820:17 822:2 834:25 847:6,11,18 WiGDOR (1) 820:17 822:2 834:25 847:6,11,18 WiGDOR (1) 820:17 822:2 834:25 847:6,11,18 WiGDOR (1) 820:17 822:2 834:25 840:21 820:20 821:1 837:25 844:17 841:19,23,25 812:22 844:17 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:18 894:19 894:19 894:19 894:19 894:19 894:19 895:19 89					
870:25 871:9,11 873:4,19,23 879:4 836:48 59:22 860:4 853:6,17 854:44 840:12,13,16,17 840:1					
873:4,19,23 879:4 879:11,13 888:25 890:213 893:2 895:8 902:10 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 933:18 933:3 1				803:6 936:3	
879:11,13 888:25 892:23 893:2 895:8 902:10 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 932:18 933:3 timeframe (1) 838:12,12 870:2 8565:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 901:2,16,17 903:7 927:4 title (1) 874:13,16,25 900:8 901:12,16,17 903:7 927:4 title (1) 812:8 843:21 844:17 812:8 843:21 844:19,21 911:21 today (4) 843:23 844:18 847:19 845:24 872:13 845:24 872:13 845:24 872:13 856:22 845:22 845:20 845:20 845:20 845:21 876:23 845:24 872:13 909:24 Tom (2) 909:24 Tom (2) 909:25 931:11,14 856:20 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 869:20,25 889:20,25 880:13 885:14,15 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 880:14 8863:21 874:7 880:3 880:10 918:7 921:24 926:10,15,17 881:20 881:19,23,25 81:20 881:20 881:19,23,25 812:22 881:19,23,25 812:22 881:18 882:20 884:18 887:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 880:14 8846:5,10 863:15,19 907:25 912:24 926:10,15,17 west (2) 918:7 8846:5,10 863:15,19 907:25 912:24 926:10,15,17 west (2) 918:7 882:24,48 36:20,20 934:20 WHEREOF (1) 885:22 885:24,24 836:20,20 885:4 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 880:4 Walker (6) 880:4 880:13 842:28 881:19,23,25 812:22 881:18,20 906:8,24 908:18 909:8 wintess (19) 904:5,11 Watter (6) 882:17 822:2 834:25 840:21 884:10 884:17 887:10 849:16 883:21 887:10 889:18 909:8 witness (19) 904:5,11 805:10 805:14 807:10 807:10 807:10 810:20 811:1,14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 898:9 899:6 904:14 899:13 909:24 899:13 909:24 899:13 909:24 899:13 909:24 899:13 909:24 899:14 90:25 900:25 890:10 90:17 890:10 8					
892:23 893:2 895:8 turn (2) susual (1) 805:14 863:21 874:7 880:3 902:10 904:17 s08:6 884:4 817:15 waiter (1) 907:25 912:24 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 818:7 916:22 869:20,25 waitress (1) 926:10,15,17 921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 875:4 V Walk (7) 819:14,20 932:18 933:3 819:13,21 833:10 862:20 881:20 837:3,3 922:6 wife (1) 865:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 various (2) 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 932:12 vehicle (2) 847:6,11,18 wift (1) 824:21 10 811:19,23,25 812:22 904:5,11 withdrawn (4) 824:21 10 811:18,383:7 908:18 809:18 844:17 812:8 89:11 837:25 80:18 909:8 843:3 844:19,21 10 812:8 89:11 837:25 853:5 86:5 876:15 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 852:2 888:10 8					
902:10 904:17 909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 925:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 933:33 819:13,21 833:10 932:18 933:3 819:13,21 833:10 838:12,12 870:2 8565:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 909:74 113,16,25 900:8 906:7 906:7 906:7 906:7 907:25 912:24 918:7 928:10 918:7 Waiter (1) 918:7 Walk (7) WHEREOF (1) 815:2 Wife (1) 835:24,24 836:20,20 934:					
909:2 910:15 916:8 917:11 918:10 818:7 916:22 twice (1) 925:25:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 932:18 933:3 819:13,21 833:10 838:12,12 870:2 876:23 904:7 922:7 996:7 996:7 996:7 996:7 927:4 84:17 824:21 82:21 84:17 824:21 82:21 84:38 844:19,21 911:21 told (9) 84:38 84:24 847:19 845:24 847:19 853:5 861:5 876:15 876:15 876:15 876:15 876:15 876:19 894:13 909:24 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 876:15 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 875:13 846:14 855:29 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 875:13 895:7,10					
917:11 918:10 921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 932:18 933:3 10 818:7 916:22 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10					
921:15 925:15,18 925:21 927:17,20 929:5 931:11,14 933:3 twice (1) 875:4 two (10) 835:24,24 836:20,20 837:3,3 922:6 wife (1) 836:20 837:3,3 922:6 wife (1) 836:20 837:14 873:6 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 906:7 927:4 844:17 824:21 824:21 843:8 44:19,21 911:21 told (9) 835:23 844:18 847:19 853:5 861:5 876:15 876:19 894:13 909:24 1 Tom (2) 909:24 Tom (7) twice (1) 875:4 two (10) 845:20 881:20 walk (7) 835:24,24 836:20,20 934:20 934:20 wife (1) 835:24,24 836:20,20 837:3,3 922:6 wife (1) 815:22 820:20 927:4 walking (2) 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 815:22 820:20 927:4 withdrawn (4) 815:22 847:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 906:7 906:7 906:7 906:7 907:11 820:20 838:40 842:18 847:17 824:21 819:11 837:25 927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 927:4 908:18 909:8 want (21) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 820:17 822:2 834:25 840:21 825:10 853:5 861:5 876:15 876:19 894:13 909:24					
925:21 927:17,20 875:4 V Walk (7) WHEREOF (1) 929:5 931:11,14 932:18 933:3 819:13,21 833:10 862:20 881:20 837:3,3 922:6 wife (1) 865:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 820:20 927:4 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 838:12,12 870:2 932:12 820:20 927:4 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 906:7 904:5,11 withdrawn (4) 820:17 822:2 834:25 927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 811:19,23,25 812:22 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21 927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 908:18 909:8 witness (19) 844:17 812:8 81:11 837:25 908:18 909:8 witness (19) 843:3 844:19,21 911:21 81 84:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 887:10 849:16 836:23 844:18 847:19 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 899:28 899:6 904:14 934:14,20 935:3 876:19 894:13 909:24 807:10 909:11,14 905:7 907:11 936:4 806:7 909:24 806:7 806:7<			007.20,23		
929:5 931:11,14 two (10) 819:13,21 833:10 862:20 881:20 835:24,24 836:20,20 934:20 wife (1) 865:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 820:20 927:4 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 vehicle (2) 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21			V		
932:18 933:3 819:13,21 833:10 862:20 881:20 837:3,3 922:6 wife (1) 865:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 820:20 927:4 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 830:20 837:14 873:6 932:12 vehicle (2) walking (2) 805:4 874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 vehicles (8) Walter (6) 820:17 822:2 834:25 901:12,16,17 903:7 type (1) 81:19,23,25 812:22 815:18,20 906:8,24 80:217 822:2 834:25 927:4 844:17 type (1) 838:4,7 want (21) 807:15 844:17 847:7 824:21 812:8 wenting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 807:15 844:17 847:7 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 888:16,20 889:16 836:23 844:18 847:19 845:24 872:13 werbally (8) 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 876:19 894:13 909:24 versus (1) 905:7 907:11 936:4 806:22 winderneath (1) 806:7 versus (1) 80:17 845:13 846:23 847:24 806:7 824:21 926:18 winderstand (15) 895			Van (2)		, ,
timeframe (1) 838:12,12 870:2 various (2) walked (3) 815:22 865:12 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 820:20 927:4 847:6,11,18 WIGDOR (1) 874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 yehicle (2) walking (2) 805:4 901:12,16,17 903:7 yep (1) 811:19,23,25 812:22 815:18,20 906:8,24 820:17 822:2 834:25 927:4 yehicle (3) 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21 820:17 822:2 834:25 844:17 812:8 819:11 837:25 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21 842:21 812:8 yerting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 867:18 899:8 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 852:10 853:5 810:9 845:24 872:13 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 866:23 844:18 847:19 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 876:19 894:13 909:24 826:22 903:11,14 898:9 899:6 904:14 934:14,20 935:3 870:10 909:24 836:10 900:17 917:16 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
865:12 times (12) 876:23 904:7 922:7 932:12 820:20 927:4 vehicle (2) 847:6,11,18 walking (2) WIGDOR (1) 874:13,16,25 900:8 900:12,16,17 903:7 927:4 vehicles (8) 906:7 vehicles (8) Walter (6) 820:17 822:2 834:25 927:4 title (1) yes (1) 811:19,23,25 812:22 819:19 vehicles (8) 815:18,20 906:8,24 908:18 909:8 want (21) 840:21 844:17 types (1) 812:8 venting (1) 838:4,7 venting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 87:13 847:10 849:16 850:10 853:5 843:3 844:19,21 91:21 told (9) Uh-hum (2) 845:24 872:13 uncertified (6) 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 826:22 underneath (1) 875:12,17 900:7 903:11,14 905:7 907:11 905:7 907:11 905:7 907:11 909:7 909:24 898:18 999:6 904:14 905:7 907:11 905:7 907:11 905:7 907:11 900:7 909:17 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 934:14,20 935:3 936:10 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 845:21 877:9 848:12 852:20 846:24 845:13 97:11 919:5,9 846:23 847:24 845:21 845:13 846:14 847:19 905:7 877:11 919:5,9 848:12 852:20 853:6,17 875:13	timeframe (1)			T	
830:20 837:14 873:6 Ty (1) 812:6 819:19 904:5,11 withdrawn (4) 874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 vehicles (8) Walter (6) 820:17 822:2 834:25 901:12,16,17 903:7 type (1) 811:19,23,25 812:22 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21 927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 908:18 909:8 witness (19) title (1) types (1) 838:4,7 want (21) 807:15 844:17 847:7 824:21 812:8 venting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 today (4) 591:21 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 889:20 881:0 884:21 887:7 911:21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 told (9) 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 807:10 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 810:23 822:13 846:14 876:19 80:18 836:10 806:7 821:13 845:14 846:23 847:24	865:12			847:6,11,18	WIGDOR (1)
874:13,16,25 900:8 906:7 vehicles (8) Walter (6) 820:17 822:2 834:25 901:12,16,17 903:7 844:17 811:19,23,25 812:22 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21 927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 908:18 909:8 witness (19) 844:17 812:8 venting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:10,20 889:16 852:10 853:5 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 853:5 861:5 876:15 876:19 894:13 909:24 903:11,14 898:9 899:6 904:14 934:14,20 935:3 876:19 894:13 826:22 907:10 90:17 917:16 90:23 822:13 846:14 806:7 Wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 846:23 847:24 846:23 847:24	times (12)	932:12	vehicle (2)	walking (2)	805:4
901:12,16,17 903:7 type (1) 811:19,23,25 812:22 815:18,20 906:8,24 840:21 927:4 844:17 stile (1) 844:17 stypes (1) 838:4,7 want (21) witness (19) 824:21 812:8 venting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 847:10 849:16 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 887:20 888:10 84:21 887:7 810:9 845:24 872:13 stock of the company (7) 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 876:19 894:13 826:22 stock of state		Ty (1)	812:6 819:19	904:5,11	withdrawn (4)
927:4 844:17 819:11 837:25 908:18 909:8 witness (19) title (1) types (1) 838:4,7 want (21) 807:15 844:17 847:7 824:21 812:8 wenting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 today (4) 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 887:20 888:10 852:10 853:5 verbally (8) 887:20 889:17 888:16,20 889:16 888:16,20 889:16 told (9) 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 853:5 861:5 876:15 876:19 894:13 807:10 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 836:10 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 806:7 wanted (8) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 806:7 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13		906:7			820:17 822:2 834:25
title (1) types (1) 838:4,7 want (21) 807:15 844:17 847:7 824:21 812:8 venting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 881:10 884:21 887:7 911:21 845:24 872:13 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 876:19 894:13 826:22 versus (1) 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 836:10 806:7 921:13 927:14 810:23 822:13 846:14 846:23 847:24 806:7 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 870mmy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13			* *		
824:21 812:8 venting (1) 823:20 844:24 845:21 847:10 849:16 843:3 844:19,21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 887:20 888:10 884:21 887:7 911:21 845:24 872:13 845:24 872:13 845:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 853:5 861:5 876:15 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 876:19 894:13 909:24 903:11,14 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:10 876:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 876:19 894:13 836:10 806:7 921:13 927:14 810:23 822:13 846:14 86:22 806:7 806:7 846:23 847:24 924:21 926:18 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13					
today (4) B43:3 844:19,21 U 894:18 857:9 882:17 852:10 853:5 884:21 887:7 911:21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 836:23 844:18 847:19 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 876:19 894:13 909:24 807:10 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 836:10 806:7 846:23 847:24 876:19 894:18 836:10 806:7 846:23 847:24 886:20 895:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 894:18 896:7 896:4 896:22 894:18 896:7 896:22 896:7 896:22 894:18 896:7 896:21 896:22 896:22 895:7,10 897:11 919:5,9 895:6,17 875:13			*		
843:3 844:19,21 U verbally (8) 887:20 888:10 884:21 887:7 911:21 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 856:23 844:18 847:19 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 903:11,14 898:9 899:6 904:14 934:14,20 935:3 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 910:17 917:16 910:23 822:13 846:14 806:7 806:7 806:7 848:23 87:20 888:10 884:21 887:7 888:16,20 889:16 806:7 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 848:21 887:7 889:0 891:7 889:0 891:7 889:4 901:6 934:10 806:10 806:7 910:17 917:16 910:17 917:16 810:23 822:13 846:14 806:7 806:7 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 806:7 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10 806:10		812:8			
911:21 Uh-hum (2) 848:23 874:21 875:2 889:20 891:7 888:16,20 889:16 836:23 844:18 847:19 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 versus (1) 905:7 907:11 934:14,20 935:3 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 underneath (1) 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 70m (2) 836:10 s06:7 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 850:7 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13					
told (9) 845:24 872:13 875:12,17 900:7 892:15 897:22,25 892:4 901:6 934:10 836:23 844:18 847:19 uncertified (6) 903:11,14 898:9 899:6 904:14 934:14,20 935:3 876:19 894:13 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 versus (1) 905:7 907:11 936:4 909:24 underneath (1) Veterans (1) 921:13 927:14 810:23 822:13 846:14 Tom (2) 836:10 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13	150				
836:23 844:18 847:19 uncertified (6) 903:11,14 898:9 899:6 904:14 934:14,20 935:3 853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 versus (1) 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 underneath (1) 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 70m (2) 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 86:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13					
853:5 861:5 876:15 811:5,8,17,21 812:21 versus (1) 905:7 907:11 936:4 876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 underneath (1) Veterans (1) 921:13 927:14 810:23 822:13 846:14 Tom (2) 836:10 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13	` /			,	
876:19 894:13 826:22 807:10 910:17 917:16 witnessed (12) 909:24 underneath (1) Veterans (1) 921:13 927:14 810:23 822:13 846:14 Tom (2) 836:10 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13		` /	7		
909:24 underneath (1) Veterans (1) 921:13 927:14 810:23 822:13 846:14 Tom (2) 836:10 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13					
Tom (2) 836:10 806:7 wanted (8) 846:23 847:24 924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13					
924:21 926:18 understand (15) vice (2) 825:14 845:17 877:9 848:12 852:20 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13		, ,			
Tommy (7) 816:22 830:8 835:17 895:7,10 877:11 919:5,9 853:6,17 875:13				, ,	
	Tommy (7)				
	823:9,10 825:13		•		
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Page 15

witnesses (2)	894:12	10:23:10 (1)	10:31:04 (1)	10:37:16 (1)
825:21 846:21	yell (1)	808:25	814:20	820:15
wonder (3)	907:23	10:23:18 (1)	10:31:23 (1)	10:37:38 (1)
884:24 890:22 892:6	yelled (3)	809:5	814:25	820:20
word (4)	816:8 907:14 911:20	10:23:31 (1)	10:31:27 (1)	10:37:49 (1)
828:9 857:14 873:16	York (14)	809:10	815:5	820:25
897:23	803:2,21 804:9,11	10:23:45 (1)	10:31:35 (1)	10:38:16 (1)
words (2)	805:7,7,13,21 806:6	809:15	815:10	821:5
904:8 926:21	806:9 841:11 934:3	10:23:55 (1)	10:31:50 (1)	10:38:35 (1)
work (1)	934:5,9	809:20	815:15	821:10
831:23	younger (1)	10:24:17 (1)	10:32:07 (1)	10:38:44 (1)
worked (5)	824:10	809:25	815:20	821:15
817:23 837:15,15,18	youth (5)	10:24:30 (1)	10:32:19 (1)	10:39:13 (1)
903:2	832:13,22 833:9	810:5	815:25	821:20
working (1)	834:5 835:2	10:24:42 (1)	10:32:30 (1)	10:39:25 (1)
843:15	youths (5)	810:10	816:5	821:25
works (3)	822:25 833:10,25	10:24:55 (1)	10:32:48 (1)	10:39:43 (1)
829:15 923:25 924:3	834:3,12	810:15	816:10	822:5
world (1)	· 	10:25:13 (1)	10:32:57 (1)	10:40:00 (1)
852:3	0	810:20	816:15	822:10
worth (1)	03 (1)	10:25:34 (1)	10:33:14 (1)	10:40:56 (1)
925:25	869:16	810:25	816:20	822:15
wouldn't (1)	05 (1)	10:25:49 (1)	10:33:23 (1)	10:41:12 (1)
863:3	869:16	811:5	816:25	822:20
wow (1)	07 (1)	10:26:07 (1)	10:33:27 (1)	10:41:27 (1)
858:24	803:6	811:10	817:5	822:25
write (11)	803.0	10:26:19 (1)	10:33:37 (1)	10:41:35 (1)
865:2 878:21 899:15	1	811:15	817:10	823:5
	1(1)	10:26:33 (1)	10:33:47 (1)	10:41:45 (1)
900:12 908:8,11	807:8			
909:7 914:17 924:7	1:03 (1)	811:20	817:15	823:10
924:10,15		10:26:44 (1)	10:33:57 (1)	10:41:59 (1)
writing (17)	931:12	811:25	817:20	823:15
848:23 872:11 874:23	1:07 (1)	10:26:51 (1)	10:34:09 (1)	10:42:14 (1)
875:18 876:7	931:15	812:5	817:25	823:20
877:10,13,20	1:09 (1)	10:27:06 (1)	10:34:15 (1)	10:42:29 (1)
886:18,20 903:9	933:2	812:10	818:5	823:25
904:15 905:8,10,24	1:10 (1)	10:27:24 (1)	10:34:34 (1)	10:42:46 (1)
914:22 920:12	933:3	812:15	818:10	824:5
written (2)	10:08:44 (1)	10:27:43 (1)	10:35:14 (1)	10:43:01 (1)
900:16,18	807:5	812:20	818:15	824:10
wrote (6)	10:21:20 (1)	10:27:58 (1)	10:35:25 (1)	10:43:19 (1)
824:2 847:25 875:14	807:10	812:25	818:20	824:15
894:14 898:6	10:21:33 (1)	10:28:08 (1)	10:35:32 (1)	10:43:26 (1)
914:16	807:15	813:5	818:25	824:20
	10:21:35 (1)	10:28:17 (1)	10:35:45 (1)	10:43:38 (1)
X	807:20	813:10	819:5	824:25
X (1)	10:21:42 (1)	10:28:39 (1)	10:35:56 (1)	10:43:52 (1)
935:2	807:25	813:15	819:10	825:5
	10:21:51 (1)	10:28:50 (1)	10:36:06 (1)	10:43:59 (1)
Y	808:5	813:20	819:15	825:10
yeah (2)	10:22 (2)	10:29:04 (1)	10:36:16 (1)	10:44:17 (1)
916:2,5	804:4 807:12	813:25	819:20	825:15
year (8)	10:22:28 (1)	10:29:09 (1)	10:36:36 (1)	10:44:49 (1)
831:5 833:17 854:19	808:10	814:5	819:25	825:20
860:15 864:6 865:8	10:22:39 (1)	10:29:56 (1)	10:36:45 (1)	10:45:02 (1)
873:3 876:22	808:15	814:10	820:5	825:25
years (4)	10:22:56 (1)	10:30:07 (1)	10:36:59 (1)	10:45:05 (1)
	10.44.JU(1)	10.30:07 (1 <i>)</i>	` '	10.43:03 (1)
838:17 869:14,18	808:20	814:15	820:10	826:5

				1490 10
10.45.16 (1)	10.51.00 (1)	10.55.51 (1)	11.00.20 (1)	11.12.15 (1)
10:45:16 (1)	10:51:00 (1)	10:57:51 (1)	11:08:38 (1)	11:13:15 (1)
826:10	832:5	837:25	842:20	848:15
10:45:27 (1)	10:51:07 (1)	10:58:00 (1)	11:08:51 (1)	11:13:23 (1)
826:15	832:10	838:5	842:25	848:20
10:45:39 (1)	10:51:25 (1)	10:58:09 (1)	11:09:02 (1)	11:13:37 (1)
826:20	832:15	838:10	843:5	848:25
10:45:58 (1)	10:51:32 (1)	10:58:30 (1)	11:09:12 (1)	11:13:43 (1)
826:25	832:20	838:15	843:10	849:5
10:46:12 (1)	10:51:39 (1)	10:58:39 (1)	11:09:24 (1)	11:13:55 (1)
827:5	832:25	838:20	843:15	849:10
10:46:39 (1)	10:51:43 (1)	10:59:03 (1)	11:09:33 (1)	11:14:00 (1)
827:10	833:5	838:25	843:20	849:15
10:46:46 (1)	10:52:03 (1)	10:59:09 (1)	11:09:40 (1)	11:14:15 (1)
827:15	833:10	839:5	843:25	849:20
10:46:54 (1)	10:52:16 (1)	100 (1)	11:09:50 (1)	11:14:24 (1)
827:20	833:15	806:7	844:5	849:25
10:47:05 (1)	10:52:29 (1)	10003 (1)	11:09:57 (1)	11:14:37 (1)
827:25	833:20	805:7	844:10	850:5
10:47:10 (1)	10:53:06 (1)	10523 (1)	11:10:05 (1)	11:14:46 (1)
828:5	833:25	805:13	844:15	850:10
10:47:23 (1)	10:53:23 (1)	11 (1)	11:10:16 (1)	11:14:59 (1)
828:10	834:5	839:6	844:20	850:15
10:47:31 (1)	10:53:34 (1)	11:03:46 (1)	11:10:24 (1)	11:15:11 (1)
828:15	834:10	839:10	844:25	850:20
10:47:40 (1)	10:53:43 (1)	11:05:19 (1)	11:10:33 (1)	11:15:23 (1)
828:20	834:15	839:15	845:5	850:25
10:47:48 (1)	10:53:55 (1)	11:05:29 (1)	11:10:47 (1)	11:15:29 (1)
828:25	834:20	839:20	845:10	851:5
10:48:01 (1)	10:54:02 (1)	11:05:45 (1)	11:11:03 (1)	11:15:44 (1)
829:5	834:25	839:25	845:15	851:10
10:48:14 (1)	10:54:13 (1)	11:05:55 (1)	11:11:08 (1)	11:15:52 (1)
829:10	835:5	840:5	845:20	851:15
10:48:23 (1)	10:55:14 (1)	11:06 (1)	11:11:19 (1)	11:16:03 (1)
829:15	835:10	839:12	845:25	851:20
10:48:45 (1)	10:55:27 (1)	11:06:07 (1)	11:11:26 (1)	11:16:14 (1)
829:20	835:15	840:10	846:5	851:25
10:49:02 (1)	10:55:39 (1)	11:06:22 (1)	11:11:32 (1)	11:16:25 (1)
829:25 10:49:10 (1)	835:20 10:55:53 (1)	840:15 11:06:28 (1)	846:10 11:11:49 (1)	852:5 11:16:31 (1)
830:5	835:25	840:20		852:10
10:49:23 (1)			846:15	
830:10	10:56:01 (1) 836:5	11:06:42 (1) 840:25	11:11:53 (1) 846:20	11:16:39 (1) 852:15
10:49:33 (1)	10:56:17 (1)	11:06:53 (1)	11:12:10 (1)	11:16:47 (1)
830:15	836:10	841:5	846:25	852:20
10:49:39 (1)	10:56:24 (1)	11:07:09 (1)	11:12:16 (1)	11:16:54 (1)
830:20	836:15	841:10	847:5	852:25
10:49:50 (1)	10:56:35 (1)	11:07:24 (1)	11:12:23 (1)	11:17:00 (1)
830:25	836:20	841:15	847:10	853:5
10:49:57 (1)	10:56:45 (1)	11:07:32 (1)	11:12:34 (1)	11:17:07 (1)
831:5	836:25	841:20	847:15	853:10
10:50:16 (1)	10:56:55 (1)	11:07:44 (1)	11:12:42 (1)	11:17:14 (1)
831:10	837:5	841:25	847:20	853:15
10:50:27 (1)	10:57:07 (1)	11:08:07 (1)	11:12:50 (1)	11:17:23 (1)
831:15	837:10	842:5	847:25	853:20
10:50:38 (1)	10:57:21 (1)	11:08:19 (1)	11:12:57 (1)	11:17:34 (1)
831:20	837:15	842:10	848:5	853:25
10:50:51 (1)	10:57:37 (1)	11:08:28 (1)	11:13:01 (1)	11:17:43 (1)
831:25	837:20	842:15	848:10	854:5
001.20	037.20	0.2.13	0.10.10	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>

Page 17

				Page 17
11 10 10 (1)	144 00 40 40	 	L	44.45.40.41
11:18:12 (1)	11:22:49 (1)	11:27:52 (1)	11:33:02 (1)	11:37:40 (1)
854:10	860:5	865:25	871:20	877:10
11:18:21 (1)	11:23:01 (1)	11:27:56 (1)	11:33:12 (1)	11:37:54 (1)
854:15	860:10	866:5	871:25	877:15
11:18:29 (1)	11:23:16 (1)	11:28:12 (1)	11:33:24 (1)	11:38:00 (1)
854:20	860:15	866:10	872:5	877:20
11:18:38 (1)	11:23:30 (1)	11:28:23 (1)	11:33:39 (1)	11:38:12 (1)
854:25	860:20	866:15	872:10	877:25
11:18:51 (1)	11:23:50 (1)	11:28:33 (1)	11:33:49 (1)	11:38:21 (1)
855:5	860:25	866:20	872:15	878:5
11:19:09 (1)	11:24:01 (1)	11:28:45 (1)	11:33:57 (1)	11:38:36 (1)
855:10	861:5	866:25	872:20	878:10
11:19:16 (1)	11:24:16 (1)	11:28:53 (1)	11:34:06 (1)	11:38:44 (1)
855:15	861:10	867:5	872:25	878:15
11:19:27 (1)	11:24:25 (1)	11:29:06 (1)	11:34:15 (1)	11:38:52 (1)
855:20	861:15	867:10	873:5	878:20
11:19:35 (1)	11:24:38 (1)	11:29:13 (1)	11:34:23 (1)	11:38:59 (1)
855:25	861:20	867:15	873:10	878:25
11:19:42 (1)	11:24:54 (1)	11:29:17 (1)	11:34:32 (1)	11:39:06 (1)
856:5	861:25	867:20	873:15	879:5
11:19:53 (1)	11:24:56 (1)	11:29:26 (1)	11:34:46 (1)	11:39:13 (1)
856:10	862:5	867:25	873:20	879:10
11:20:03 (1)	11:25:07 (1)	11:29:34 (1)	11:35:01 (1)	11:39:20 (1)
856:15	862:10	868:5	873:25	879:15
11:20:10 (1)	11:25:13 (1)	11:29:47 (1)	11:35:11 (1)	11:39:34 (1)
856:20	862:15	868:10	874:5	879:20
11:20:21 (1)	11:25:25 (1)	11:29:56 (1)	11:35:24 (1)	11:39:44 (1)
856:25	862:20	868:15	874:10	879:25
11:20:28 (1)	11:25:35 (1)	11:30:08 (1)	11:35:29 (1)	11:39:52 (1)
857:5	862:25	868:20	874:15	880:5
11:20:36 (1)	11:25:44 (1)	11:30:13 (1)	11:35:38 (1)	11:39:59 (1)
857:10	863:5	868:25	874:20	880:10
11:20:43 (1)	11:25:53 (1)	11:30:21 (1)	11:35:42 (1)	11:40:10 (1)
857:15	863:10	869:5	874:25	880:15
11:20:50 (1)	11:26:13 (1)	11:30:28 (1)	11:35:49 (1)	11:40:41 (1)
857:20	863:15	869:10	875:5	880:20
11:20:59 (1)	11:26:23 (1)	11:30:48 (1)	11:36 (1)	11:41:05 (1)
857:25	863:20	869:15	892:24	880:25
11:21:04 (1)	11:26:32 (1)	11:31:02 (1)	11:36:05 (1)	11:41:19 (1)
858:5	863:25	869:20	875:10	881:5
11:21:12 (1)	11:26:34 (1)	11:31:17 (1)	11:36:19 (1)	11:41:25 (1)
858:10	864:5	869:25	875:15	881:10
11:21:21 (1)	11:26:48 (1)	11:31:28 (1)	11:36:30 (1)	11:41:34 (1)
858:15	864:10	870:5	875:20	881:15
11:21:35 (1)	11:26:58 (1)	11:31:57 (1)	11:36:35 (1)	11:41:49 (1)
858:20	864:15	870:10	875:25	881:20
11:21:50 (1)	11:27:05 (1)	11:32:07 (1)	11:36:43 (1)	11:42:01 (1)
858:25	864:20	870:15	876:5	881:25
11:21:59 (1)	11:27:10 (1)	11:32:15 (1)	11:36:46 (1)	11:42:12 (1)
859:5	864:25	870:20	876:10	882:5
11:22:06 (1)	11:27:14 (1)	11:32:30 (1)	11:37:00 (1)	11:42:18 (1)
859:10	865:5	870:25	876:15	882:10
11:22:15 (1)	11:27:26 (1)	11:32:38 (1)	11:37:17 (1)	11:42:34 (1)
859:15	865:10	871:5	876:20	882:15
11:22:29 (1)	11:27:34 (1)	11:32:43 (1)	11:37:27 (1)	11:42:53 (1)
859:20	865:15	871:10	876:25	882:20
859:20 11:22:42 (1)	11:27:42 (1)	11:32:52 (1)	870:25 11:37:31 (1)	
859:25	865:20	, ,	` '	11:43:07 (1) 882:25
039.43	003.20	871:15	877:5	002.23

11:43:16 (1)	11:50:44 (1)	12:26:24 (1)	12:32:16 (1)	12:36:59 (1)
883:5	889:5		` '	3 7
		894:10	900:5	905:25
11:43:23 (1)	11:50:52 (1)	12:26:40 (1)	12:32:24 (1)	12:37:04 (1)
883:10	889:10	894:15	900:10	906:5
11:43:43 (1)	11:51:05 (1)	12:26:49 (1)	12:32:30 (1)	12:37:20 (1)
883:15	889:15	894:20	900:15	906:10
11:44:40 (1)	11:51:21 (1)	12:27:04 (1)	12:32:37 (1)	12:37:38 (1)
883:20	889:20	894:25	900:20	906:15
11:45:03 (1)	11:51:38 (1)	12:27:13 (1)	12:32:47 (1)	12:37:43 (1)
883:25	889:25	895:5	900:25	906:20
11:45:29 (1)	11:51:52 (1)	12:27:29 (1)	12:32:59 (1)	12:37:59 (1)
884:5	890:5	895:10	901:5	906:25
11:45:51 (1)	11:52:30 (1)	12:27:43 (1)	12:33:07 (1)	12:38:03 (1)
884:10	890:10	895:15	901:10	907:5
11:46:07 (1)	11:52:41 (1)	12:27:55 (1)	12:33:14 (1)	12:38:10 (1)
884:15	890:15	895:20	901:15	907:10
11:46:21 (1)	11:53:01 (1)	12:28:04 (1)	12:33:23 (1)	12:38:27 (1)
884:20	890:20	895:25	901:20	907:15
11:46:36 (1)	11:53:13 (1)	12:28:14 (1)	12:33:30 (1)	12:38:40 (1)
884:25	890:25	896:5	901:25	907:20
11:46:46 (1)	11:53:23 (1)	12:28:22 (1)	12:33:36 (1)	12:38:59 (1)
885:5	891:5	896:10	902:5	907:25
11:47:00 (1)	11:53:41 (1)	12:28:42 (1)	12:33:46 (1)	12:39:09 (1)
885:10	891:10	896:15	902:10	908:5
11:47:12 (1)	11:53:55 (1)	12:28:50 (1)	12:34:03 (1)	12:39:15 (1)
885:15	891:15	896:20	902:15	908:10
11:47:27 (1)	11:54:21 (1)	12:29:10 (1)	12:34:14 (1)	12:39:25 (1)
885:20	891:20	896:25	902:20	908:15
11:47:40 (1)	11:54:27 (1)	12:29:25 (1)	12:34:29 (1)	12:39:41 (1)
885:25	891:25	897:5	902:25	908:20
11:47:46 (1)	11:54:36 (1)	12:29:35 (1)	12:34:39 (1)	12:39:50 (1)
886:5	892:5	897:10	903:5	908:25
11:48:01 (1)	11:54:50 (1)	12:29:48 (1)	12:34:43 (1)	12:39:54 (1)
886:10	892:10	897:15	903:10	909:5
11:48:10 (1)	11:55:01 (1)	12:29:59 (1)	12:34:49 (1)	12:40:07 (1)
886:15	892:15	897:20	903:15	909:10
11:48:24 (1)	11:55:08 (1)	12:30:12 (1)	12:34:54 (1)	12:40:16 (1)
886:20	892:20	897:25	903:20	909:15
11:48:34 (1)	11:55:22 (1)	12:30:21 (1)	12:35:05 (1)	12:40:23 (1)
886:25	892:25	898:5	903:25	909:20
11:48:41 (1)	11556-0926 (1)	12:30:47 (1)	12:35:19 (1)	12:40:36 (1)
887:5	805:21	898:10	904:5	909:25
11:48:55 (1)	11788-0099 (1)	12:30:58 (1)	12:35:37 (1)	12:40:43 (1)
887:10	806:9	898:15	904:10	910:5
11:49:02 (1)	12:25:15 (1)	12:31:05 (1)	12:35:51 (1)	12:40:53 (1)
887:15	893:5	898:20	904:15	910:10
11:49:15 (1)	12:25:29 (1)	12:31:15 (1)	12:36:05 (1)	12:41:02 (1)
887:20	893:10	898:25	904:20	910:15
11:49:41 (2)	12:25:41 (1)	12:31:20 (1)	12:36:14 (1)	12:41:15 (1)
887:25 888:5	893:15	899:5	904:25	910:20
11:49:54 (1)	12:25:55 (1)	12:31:39 (1)	12:36:22 (1)	12:41:25 (1)
888:10	893:20	899:10	905:5	910:25
11:50:10 (1)	12:26 (1)	12:31:51 (1)	12:36:31 (1)	12:41:37 (1)
888:15	893:3	899:15	905:10	911:5
11:50:23 (1)	12:26:07 (1)	12:31:56 (1)	12:36:38 (1)	12:41:50 (1)
888:20 11.50.35 (1)	893:25	899:20	905:15	911:10
11:50:35 (1)	12:26:20 (1)	12:32:05 (1)	12:36:48 (1)	12:42:02 (1)
888:25	894:5	899:25	905:20	911:15
	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	•

_	
Page	ıu
Fay	こ・エン

12:42:15 (1)	12:46:48 (1)	12:53:30 (1)	12:59:49 (1)	2nd (1)
911:20	917:15	923:10	928:20	842:12
12:42:29 (1)	12:47:04 (1)	12:53:37 (1)	12:59:58 (1)	20 (4)
911:25	917:20	923:15	928:25	830:22 831:4 918:9
12:42:46 (1)	12:47:11 (1)	12:53:48 (1)	1215 (1)	918:10
912:5	917:25	923:20	803:6	200 (1)
12:42:55 (1)	12:47:17 (1)	12:53:56 (1)	1265 (4)	819:17
912:10	918:5	923:25	883:16,19,24 935:19	2002 (2)
12:43:02 (1)	12:47:31 (1)	12:54:04 (1)	13:00:06 (1)	817:23 838:11
912:15	918:10	924:5	929:5	2003 (2)
12:43:12 (1)	12:47:48 (1)	12:54:11 (1)	13:00:16 (1)	869:15 923:8
912:20	918:15	924:10	929:10	2004 (3)
12:43:27 (1)	12:47:59 (1)	12:54:23 (1)	13:00:22 (1)	854:20 860:16 923:8
912:25	918:20	924:15	929:15	2005 (19)
12:43:32 (1)	12:48:07 (1)	12:54:50 (1)	13:00:30 (1)	838:11 864:7,8
913:5	918:25	924:20	929:20	865:14 869:15
12:43:41 (1)	12:48:39 (1)	12:54:58 (1)	13:00:36 (1)	870:9 903:20,22
913:10	919:5	924:25	929:25	919:3,11,15,16
12:43:51 (1)	12:48:59 (1)	12:55:08 (1)	13:00:42 (1)	920:8,9,11,22,24
913:15	919:10	925:5	930:5	921:16 923:9
12:43:54 (1)	12:49:14 (1)	12:55:14 (1)	13:00:57 (1)	2006 (2)
913:20	919:15	925:10	930:10	838:10 843:14
913:20 12:44:07 (1)	12:49:23 (1)	925:10 12:55:32 (1)		2009 (6)
` /		` /	13:01:00 (1)	` /
913:25	919:20	925:15	930:15	803:22 804:3 933:8
12:44:12 (1)	12:49:34 (1)	12:57 (1)	13:01:18 (1)	934:22 936:3,23
914:5	919:25	925:16	930:20	21 (10)
12:44:22 (1)	12:49:41 (1)	12:57:16 (1)	13:01:31 (1)	823:18 829:20 830:3
914:10	920:5	925:20	930:25	830:7,10,25 831:5
12:44:35 (1)	12:49:53 (1)	12:57:23 (1)	13:01:45 (1)	832:17,25 833:17
914:15	920:10	925:25	931:5	22 (1)
12:44:50 (1)	12:50:07 (1)	12:57:33 (1)	13:02:14 (1)	884:5
914:20	920:15	926:5	931:10	24185 (1)
12:44:55 (1)	12:50:22 (1)	12:57:37 (1)	13:06:28 (1)	803:24
914:25	920:20	926:10	931:15	27th (1)
12:45:01 (1)	12:50:38 (1)	12:57:56 (1)	13:06:39 (1)	934:21
915:5	920:25	926:15	931:20	29 (5)
12:45:14 (1)	12:50:47 (1)	12:58 (1)	13:06:54 (1)	807:3,4 808:4,5
915:10	921:5	925:19	931:25	935:17
12:45:23 (1)	12:50:54 (1)	12:58:08 (1)	13:07:06 (1)	
915:15	921:10	926:20	932:5	3
12:45:27 (1)	12:51:42 (1)	12:58:19 (1)	13:07:15 (1)	30 (4)
915:20	921:15	926:25	932:10	883:17,18,22 935:18
12:45:35 (1)	12:51:57 (1)	12:58:35 (1)	13:07:28 (1)	32 (3)
915:25	921:20	927:5	932:15	808:7,7,17
12:45:45 (1)	12:52:03 (1)	12:58:44 (1)	16 (1)	33 (1)
916:5	921:25	927:10	894:12	809:4
12:45:53 (1)	12:52:14 (1)	12:58:51 (1)	17 (3)	35 (1)
916:10	922:5	927:15	803:22 804:3 936:3	809:20
12:46:01 (1)	12:52:34 (1)	12:59:02 (1)	17th (1)	36 (1)
916:15	922:10	927:20	807:12	810:3
12:46:15 (1)	12:52:46 (1)	12:59:13 (1)	18 (1)	39 (1)
916:20	922:15	927:25	918:8	811:4
12:46:25 (1)	12:53:10 (1)	12:59:21 (1)	1940s (1)	011.7
3 7	* *	2 7	3 7	4
916:25	922:20	928:5	916:22	4 (4)
12:46:33 (1)	12:53:17 (1)	12:59:32 (1)	2	
917:5	922:25	928:10		869:19,23,25 870:2
12:46:38 (1)	12:53:21 (1)	12:59:40 (1)	2 (3)	40 (1)
917:10	923:5	928:15	843:14 869:12,18	811:16
	-	-	-	-

Page	= 20
Fage	

	1	I	
41 (1)	935:4,17		
812:19	839 (1)		
43 (4)	935:5		
813:11,12 814:6,11	841 (1)		
44 (3)	935:6		
814:13 815:3,8	85 (1)		
45 (4)	805:6		
814:13,17 815:3,8	883 (1)		
46 (2)	935:18		
	955.16		
818:9,13	9		
47 (2)	-		
818:9 819:24	9 (1)		
48 (1)	808:7		
818:10	925 (1)		
49 (1)	935:4		
820:18	926 (2)		
820.18			
	804:8 805:20		
5	930 (1)		l
50 (4)	935:7		l
820:25 821:2,5,11	962 (4)		l
50/50 (2)	883:16,19,24 935:19		
916:17,19	970 (1)		l
	884:4		
51 (1)	004:4		
821:17			
52 (5)			
822:8,11 825:4,12,24			
53 (5)			
822:8,17,18 825:13			
825:24			
530 (1)			
805:12			
54 (4)			
825:17,22 826:19			
834:2			
55 (5)			
827:6 829:10 832:12			
834:2,3			
56 (4)			
833:19,20,24 834:13			
, , , , , , , ,			
6			
6 (3)			l
869:13,23,25			
60 (2)			
835:6,9			
61 (4)			
835:6,17 836:2,16			
6100 (1)			
806:8			
62 (1)			
837:22			
64 (1)			
883:25			
003.23			
8			
8 (1)			
870:4			
807 (2)			
(-)			l
	1	I	l